

U.S. Department of Justice

Federal Bureau of Investigation

Washington, D.C. 20535

February 25, 2008

MR. ERNIE LAZAR APARTMENT #6 577 SOUTH THORNHILL ROAD PALM SPRINGS, CA 92264 7884

equio Adroneste

Subject: NETWORK OF PATRIOTIC LETTER WRITERS

FOIPA No. 1067810-000

Dear Requester:

The enclosed documents were reviewed under the Freedom of Information/Privacy Acts (FOIPA), Title 5, United States Code, Section 552/552a. Deletions have been made to protect information which is exempt from disclosure, with the appropriate exemptions noted on the page next to the excision. In addition, a deleted page information sheet was inserted in the file to indicate where pages were withheld entirely. The exemptions used to withhold information are marked below and explained on the enclosed Form OPCA-16a:

100-59207= Comenful NCC

	Section 552a
□(b)(7)(A)	□(d)(5)
□(b)(7)(B)	□(j)(2)
⊠(b)(7)(C)	□(k)(1)
⊠ (b)(7)(D)	□(k)(2)
□(b)(7)(E)	□(k)(3)
□(b)(7)(F)	□(k)(4)
□(b)(8)	□(k)(5)
□(b)(9)	□(k)(6)
	□(k)(7)
	□(b)(7)(B) □(b)(7)(C) □(b)(7)(D) □(b)(7)(E) □(b)(7)(F) □(b)(8)

244 page(s) were reviewed and 224 page(s) are being released.

- ☑ Document(s) were located which originated with, or contained information concerning other Government agency(ies) [OGA]. This information has been:
 - $oxdittag{ iny}$ referred to the OGA for review and direct response to you.
 - □ referred to the OGA for consultation. The FBI will correspond with you regarding this information when the consultation is finished.

☑ You have the right to appeal any denials in this release. Appeals should be directed in writing to the Director, Office of Information and Privacy, U.S. Department of Justice,1425 New York Ave., NW, Suite 11050, Washington, D.C. 20530-0001 within sixty days from the date of this letter. The envelope and the letter should be clearly marked "Freedom of Information Appeal" or "Information Appeal." Please cite the FOIPA number assigned to your request so that it may be easily identified.

□ The enclosed material is from the main investigative file(s) in which the subject(s) of your request was the focus of the investigation. Our search located additional references, in files relating to other individuals, or matters, which may or may not be about your subject(s). Our experience has shown, when ident, references usually contain information similar to the information processed in the main file(s). Because of our significant backlog, we have given priority to processing only the main investigative file(s).

If you want the references, you must submit a separate request for them in writing, and they will be reviewed at a later date, as time and resources permit.

 $\hfill \square$ See additional information which follows.

Sincerely yours,

ornewy.

David M. Hardy Section Chief Record/Information Dissemination Section Records Management Division

Enclosure(s)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

Serial Description ~ COVER SHEET

Total Deleted Page(s) ~ 20 Page 88 ~ b1 Page 131 ~ b6, b7C Page 132 ~ b6, b7C Page 196 ~ Duplicate Page 197 ~ Duplicate Page 225 ~ Duplicate Page 226 ~ Duplicate Page 242 ~ Duplicate Page 243 ~ Duplicate Page 278 ~ Duplicate Page 279 ~ Duplicate Page 280 ~ Duplicate Page 281 ~ Duplicate Page 282 ~ Page 283 ~ Referral/Direct Referral/Direct Page 284 ~ Duplicate Page 285 ~ Duplicate Duplicate Page 286 ~ Page 287 ~ Duplicate Page 288 ~ Duplicate

11. Department of Laine

MATERIAL MUST NOT BE REMOVED FROM OR ADDED TO THIS FILE



SERIALS 1---

IQ-105272

FEDERAL BUREAU

of

INVESTIGATION

DO NOT DESTROY

FOIPA # 1055280

USE CARE IN HANDLING THIS FILE

Transfer-Gall

THAW WALKER 18-239

ALL THE TRACTION DUMINATING

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

FOIPA 1067810

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFÍED DATE 04-23-2007 BY 60324 AUC BAUGRAN l= Mr. Nease l- Mr. W.C.Sullivan 62-105272-2 Assistant Attorney General Internal Security Division

Director, FBI

"THE NETWORK" INFORMATION CONCERNING (INTERNAL SECURITY)

has advised the Los Angeles Office of this Bureau that "The Network, Post Office Box 2003D, Pasadena, California, is voluntary, patriotic, anticommunist association

one of main objectives of the group is to oppose left-wing pressure groups and its immediate campaign is a counteroffensive against the American Civil Liberties Union and the Emergency Civil Liberties Committee in their campaign to abolish the House Committee on Un-American Activities. In carrying out its program, "The Network" has issued petitions to be signed by individuals and forwarded to Congress urging the continuation and strengthening of the House Committee on Un-American Activities. on Un-American Activities.

> b6 b7C

NOTE ON YELLOW:

See memorandum Baumgardner to Belmont, 1-20-59, same caption, JHK:bam.

The above information was contained in Los Angeles airtel 1-15-59 in captioned matter.

COMMERSI

JHK: bam (8)

्र विक्रमें इस MAILED IAN 2 1 1959 COMM-FBI

AN 2 9 1959 TYPE UNIT

b7C **b**7D

Mr.Baumgardn

1- Mr. Kleinkau

January 21, 1959

AIRTEL	in(Type in plain text or code) AIR MAIL - REGIS (Priority or Method of	
TO:	DIRECTOR, FBI	
FROM:	SAC, LOS ANGELES (61-New)	ABA de
Subject:	"THE NETWORK"	b6 b7c
	INFORMATION CONCERNING	J. D.
		-Ker.
laneous p	has voluntarily forwarded to thi rinted material issued in the nam 2003D, Pasadena. Photostatic cop ems are attached for the Bureau's	e of "The Network," ies of three per-
		1-Communist associ-
ation	It	appears that one
wing pres offensive Civil Lib	in objects of the group is to cou sure organizations. Its immediat against the American Civil Liber perties Committee-sponsored petiti	nter and oppose left e campaign is a count ties Union - Emergency on to abolish the
House Com of a simi strengthe	mittee on Un-American Activities. lar petition to Congress urging to the HCUA. state this petition have been distributed.	This takes the form he continuation and es that hundreds of
bauman grant	T TO SEEM GISCIPISE	is reportedly a
ย		and the states she is
I - San F	u (AIR MAIL)(REGISTERED)(ENCL. 3) rancisco (INFO)(REGISTERED)	Ø 1/3
	ingeles (61-New) (100-43372 - CINAL	JAN 1959
(6) cc (133	A TARCH
ENCLOSU.	RE Sent	MIRALIA
Approved:	NAME:	WAY IN FIRE!

*3

ì

LA 61-New

Los Angeles files disclose that was in communication with the Bureau on another matter involving one on 4/19/52. There are no other references to or "The Network" in the Los Angeles indices.

The above is furnished for the Bureau's information.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 04-23-2007 BY 60324 AUC BAW/RS/VCF

b6 b7C



62-102212-2

THE COMMITTEE FOR CONTINUATION OF THE UN-AMERICAN

ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE

Whereas, It is an established fact that our concept of government based on the Declaration of Independence and the Constitution of the United States is under attack by an opposing ideology, despotic and godless in nature; and Whereas, The perpetrators of this ideology have ceaselessly proclaimed to the Nations of the world their plans for subjugation of said Nations; and,
Whereas, The United States Government has been designated as a major objective of aforementioned subjugation; and,
Whereas, One of the approved techniques of appropriation is the infiltration of the subversive element into policy making levels of Government and into strategic defense positions;
Therefore, The undersigned do petition the Congress of these United States for the continuation of the Un-American Activities Committee, the past achievements of which have been of inestimable value to our national security.

N ANE	ADDRESS
	The Mark Street Street Street
the state of the s	and the second s
<u> La companya di mangantan di m</u>	
ALLEN ALLEN AND ALLEN AND ALLEN	
	3 - F. C. 6 - 21 - 3 - 3 - 3 - 3 - 3 - 3 - 3 - 3 - 3 -
	The state of the s
	

Please mail to the Congressman in your district.

Address - House Office Bldg., Washington, D. C.

THE NETWORK

P. O. BOX 2003D Pasadena, California

When Congress re-convenes, a bill will be introduced to abolish the Un-American Activities Committee. It is the intention of those backing this movement to offer 100,000 signatures from California alone, asking for swift passage of the measure.

AN EQUAL OR GREATER NUMBER OF SIGNERS SHOULD DEMAND THAT THE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE BE RETAINED AND STRENGTHENED!

May we count on your immediate help in getting signatures on the enclosed petition which should be mailed to your Congressman or to Francis E. Walter, Chairman of the Un-American Activities Committee, House of Representatives, Washington 25, D.C., as early in January as possible.

When you read that "one million Americans are dupes of the Reds," - do you explode and wish there were something you could do?

Henry Hazlett of Newsweek writes, "In this new year we face what may be the gravest crisis of our history. The very survival of the United States as a free nation, the survival of civilization may be at stake."

The House Un-American Activities Committee charges the Kremlin has enlisted at least 1,000,000 Americans in a nation-wide campaign of political subversion. Their immediate objectives are: 1) to cripple the anti-subversive programs of the Executive Department and of Congress; 2) to "shackle or abolish" the House Un-American Activities Committee; 3) to discredit the F.B.I. and its director, J. Edgar Hoover.

THIS IS THE NETWORK

There IS something you can do!

Instead of spending the day sewing for charity, or playing canasta, form a NETWORK group. Meet together in a well-lighted room with plenty of writing paper and pens (and typewriters), with the issues of the day thumb-tacked on a bulletin board - and spend the day writing to your Congressmen, Senators, Governors, Assemblymen, and friends, clarifying to them your opinions on the desperate problems that face us all. It is easier and pleasanter to do this in a group; and one is less apt to procrastinate.

If, as is claimed, there are more than 50,000 letters from SUBVERSIVE GROUPS sent monthly to our Congress from California, cannot Patriotic Americans take time to let their voices be heard?

The frightening issues today call for "all good men and true" to stand up and be counted:

THE ISSUES

Recent Supreme Court Decisions
United Nations & Unesco
Confiscatory Taxes reduced
Labor Boss Dictatorship and Right to Work
Government in Business
Bureaucracy, now the 4th Branch of Government
Foreign Aid Squandering
Questionable teaching in the schools and colleges
Immigration
Tariff & Trade Protection for American Business
Fluoridation as a Tool for Sabotage
Hoover Commission Recommendations

Do you agree that something should be done NOW?

THEN START A NETWORK AMONG YOUR FRIENDS!

Write to me and I will send you, if needed, a list of publications and fact sheets, and where to get them, that will start you off like the Jupiter rocket.

IA 105-7292 authorities. Instanced the reacht efforts to away with the HCUA, she said with widely disseminated expressions of commendation for the HCUA and recommendations for the HCUA's strenghening. The attached sheet, protesting KHRUSHEWs visit to America, stated has been printed on the initiative and at the expense Seven thousand copies have been printed on present order, 3000 of which are being taken by one individual for distribution. Five letterhead memoranda, with photostatic copies of instant sheet, while forwarded to the Bureau for possible dissemination. A copy is also furnished San Diego and San Francisco for information.

Cry, Oh Beloved Country! Cry For Your Tortured and Imprisoned Sons!

MOURN for the American boys remaining in Russia—as their jailer, "The Butcher of Budapest", Nikita Khrushchev, is welcomed to our land.

Was any price asked of Khrushchev for the privilege of gaining respectability by our President's invitation? Was no bargain made with the "Murderer of the Ukraine"?

Black was the day that Mothers of boys lost in Korea traveled to Washington and were coldly ignored. Black was the day they were threatened with arrest at the United Nations, in their futile attempt to publicize their heart-break.

THE RED FLAG OF THE USSR WILL FLY IN WASHINGTON!

Will OUR flag fly at half-mast as we mourn this day of infamy? As we remember the 52 out of 53 treaties broken by them? The lands of our friends swallowed up through our inaction, and our own cowardice in failing to face up to this expanding TYRANNY?

WE FAITHFULLY PROMISE THIS DAY, THAT WE CITIZENS OF THIS LAND, WILL WEAR BLACK ARM BANDS AND DRAPE OUR DOORS IN BLACK CREPE, DURING KHRUSHCHEV'S STAY.

BLACK IS THIS DAY

AND BLACK THE HOUR THAT THIS EVIL MAN STEPS FOOT ON OUR SHORES. BLACK ARE THOSE IN OUR GOVERNMENT WHO ALLOW HIM TO COME WITHOUT THE RETURN OF OUR MEN.

BLACK are those in our government and those in positions of influence, who have weakened our NATIONAL SPIRIT and who have broken their pledge to UPHOLD OUR CONSTITUTIONAL REPUBLIC.

IN MEMORIAM

In loving memory of the boys of this Nation, abandoned by their Government to suffer in tyrannous hands. You are not forgotten!

PRAY IN YOUR CHURCH — ATTEND MEMORIAL SERVICES PRAY FOR YOUR COUNTRY

Committee against U.S.A. Surrender P.O. Box 73, San Marino, California

to order 5¢ each

Permission is granted to reprint this in its entirety providing nothing is deleted or appended.



In Reply, Please Refer to File No. ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 04-23-2007 BY 60324 AUC BAW/RS/VCF

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION Los Angeles, California August 23, 1959

WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

COMMITTEE AGAINST U.S.A. SURRENDER P.O. BOX 73 SAN WARING, CALIFORNIA

A confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on August 28, 1959, that the above group has had printed or ordered printed 7,000 copies of a sheet "Cry, Uh Beloved Country! Gry for Your Tortured and Imprisoned Sons!" protesting KHRUSHCHEV's announced visit to the United States and his "privilege of gaining respectability by our President's invitation". The sheet urges demonstration of mourning on the day of visit, aburch memorial services for "abandomed" U.S. soldiers, and similar expressions.

The instant group is identical, according to source, with "The Network", the "Network of Patriotic Letter Writers", "Patriotic Lette s", Box 2003D, Passdena, Galifornia.

	instant group as a voluntary, po	trioti
tt -Communist ass		
Z. S. II. III. III. II. II. III. III. II		
		- 1
	The main design	

committee is to counter and oppose the letter-writing compaigns implemented by left-wing elements in the United States on issues of public interest. The group is currently active in support and strengthening of the HCUA and inopposing cultural and official exchanges with the Soviet.

Attached is a photostatic copy of the group's current mailing in protest of the anticipated KHRUSHCHEV visit to the United States: "Cry On Beloved Country!

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

b6 b7C b7D

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 04-23-2007 BY 60324 AUC BAW/RS/VCF 102312 December 11, 1959 b6 b7C b7D Dear I have received your letter of December 6, 1959, with enclosures, and it was indeed good to hear from you. In response to your request, it is a pleasure to enclose three copies of my article entitled "Communist Illusion and Democratic Reality." Thank you very much for informing me and I am certainly grateful for your kind offer of assistance. Sincerely yours, L Edgar Hoover Enclosures (3) NOTE: Bufiles reflect that has centacted the Bureau on several occasions but we have only corresponded with her on one previous b6 b7C occasion. 40 M 33 DeLoach Parsons DEC 11 1959 Tamm _____ Trotter ____ W.C. Sullivan . COMM-FBI TELETYPE UNIT

b6 b7C

December 6, 1959

Mr J. Edgar Hoover Federal Bureau of Investigation Washington, D.C. The Network

Dear Mr Hoover:

A very fine treatise has come to my attention that you have written called, "Communist Illusion and Democratic Reality".

We have an organization in Pasadena, of which that is doing all it can to fight subversion when it comes to our attention. Our organization is called, "The Network of Patriotic Letter Writers. "and our Box number is 2003 D. Pasadena. (

If you can spare several of your treatises for the use of our organization, we would be most complimented and would make good use of them.

Enclosed several of our own releases that might interest you.

I also understand from our very old friend,

is a great admirer of yours, as are all the rest of us.

If there is anything a grass-roots organization such as ours can do for you by means of our letterwriting, let. us know, for we are very active and very atriotic. MCT - 24 05272

b6 b7C

DATE 04-23-2007 BY 60324 AUC BAW YCF CONSTITUTIONAL FREEDOMS JEOPARDY

Are you willing to entrust your personal AMERICAN Constitutional freedoms and America's right to SELF-DETERMINATION to an INTERNATIONAL COURT OF JUSTICE on which the United States could be out-voted 14 to 1? (Many of those votes would be cast by judges from, or in sympathy with, Iron Curtain Countries.)

Efforts are being made to have the Senate modify the Connally Resolution of 1946 which has been AMERICA'S PROTECTION. - New York Times News Service, April 13, 1959, (Los Angeles Times, April 14, 1959).

The following documentation is taken from The Review of the United Nations Charter, Document No. 87, Pg. 24

By removal of the CONNALLY RESOLUTION the International Court of Justice could decide:

WHAT CONSTITUTES A DOMESTIC MATTER - Art. 36, Sec. 2 (c)
ISSUE A JUDGMENT WHICH PARTIES WOULD BE REQUIRED TO OBEY - Art. 36, Sec. 5
WHETHER THE COURT HAS JURISDICTION IN THE EVENT OF A DISPUTE - Art. 36, Sec. 6

WHAT ARE THE REQUIREMENTS FOR THE CONDUCT OF WORLD COURT TRIALS? (compare this with American Justice)

Trials may be secret at the discretion of the Court - Art. 46

Evidence can be shut off - Arts. 48 and 52 A new trial denied - Art. 60

The Court can provide its own experts - Art. 50

No fixed precedents - Art. 59

No specific provision for Defense Attorney - Art. 42 Parties may (or may not) have assistance of counsel - Art. 42

No provision for trial by jury.

The Court may sit and exercise its functions.. wherever the Court considers it desirable - Art. 22

OVER WHAT AREAS IN AMERICAN LIFE WOULD THIS WORLD COURT HAVE JURISDICTION? (Would it include such areas as) 1. Civil Rights Act of 1957 (Individuals held guilty of genocide or

causing mental harm).

NATO (Status of military organization, status of forces). Immigration and emigration (Congress will no longer control).

3.

UN Economic and Social Council (Health, Economics and Education).

GATT (General Agreement on Trade and Tariffs).

Post Offices under UN control (censorship). 6.

7. International Bank for Reconstruction and Development.
8. UNESCO and UNICEF (supply centers for world-wide brain-washing).
9. WHO (UN World Health Organization. Mental and genetic Experimentation).
0. Special Projects Fund, SUNFED (global re-distribution of wealth). 10.

WHO WERE THE DESIGNERS OF THIS DESPOTIC PLAN?

<u>DEDICATED INTERNATIONALISTS</u> as opposed to those dedicated to the preservation of the <u>SOVEREIGNTY OF THE UNITED STATES</u>

IS A SOCIALIST-COMMUNIST WORLD WHAT YOU WANT FOR YOUR CHILDREN?

IF NOT, you must do two things! ABOLISH THE INCOME TAX, for without U.S. tax dollars, which pay more than one-third of all UN costs, this MONSTROSITY WILL DIE: Write to President Eisenhower and to Vice-President Richard Nixon, (Washington 25, D.C.) in LOUD PROTEST with a notation that you are sending copies of your letters to your logal papers.

PROTEST! PROTEST! PROTEST!

THE NETWORK of PATRIOTIC LETTER WRITERS

July 14, 1959

Dear Mr. Griffin and Directors of the Hollywood Bowl:

We wish to thank each of you who answered our letter of July 3rd. In answer to inquires concerning our organization, we are a non-profit non-partisan, completely spontaneous group, united to preserve our precious American heritage. By expressing ourselves to our elected and appointed officials at all levels of government and civic life, we hope to preserve our dangerously weakened Constitutional Republic. Because you invited further communication, we submit the following:

The American Council of American-Soviet Friendship (cited as a Communist Front by the Atty. General, December 1947) devotes its 1957 Report entitled, "American Soviet Facts," to Cultural Relations. Under the title, "The Future is Promising" it says, "It has been primary business with the Council through the years, to promote cultural and scientific exchange and trade with the Soviet Union, as serving the best interests of our country and the peace of the world...with the relaxing by recent Act of Congress (August 1957) of the fingerprinting requirements for entry into the United States, the way is open for many more Russians, especially in groups, to accept the American invitations already pressed upon them." (To fully understand this paragraph, we must recognize the use of language as a Communist weapon, and that the word PEACE to the Communists means a state of affairs in which all sides accept communism and undergo Communist party discipline.

It is true that American invitations are being pressed upon the Russians. It is true also that Americans are being pressed into entertaining these visitors. Consider the case of leading local business men who are invited to the dinner honoring Mikoyan, the Hungarian butcher. Several of these men with whom we have corresponded, attended only because the invitations were issued from the highest echelons of our government, and for business reasons felt themselves compelled to go.

Mr. Griffin's letter states that "we must concede that the State Department is better informed and consequently better able to judge (this cultural exchange program) than we are, either as individuals or as a group." Do we never learn? Is this not the same State Department which strengthened Russia with 11 billion dollars of lend-lease, including our atomic bomb know-how and materials, including the shipment of plates for Russia's unrestricted use in printing occupation money, and including even, in time of war, priorities on strategic materials and services? (Read"Major Jordon's Diaries" by George Racey Jordon.)

Also do we not remember that due to the policies of certain members of our State Department, millions of Chinese were delivered behind the Iron Curtain? (Read, "While We Slept" by John Flynn.) As Bryton Barron said in his revealing book, "Inside The State Department", page 101, "Why do we so frequently find that the State Department is urging upon us the pet schemes of international Socialists, rather than holding fast to the things which have made America great?"

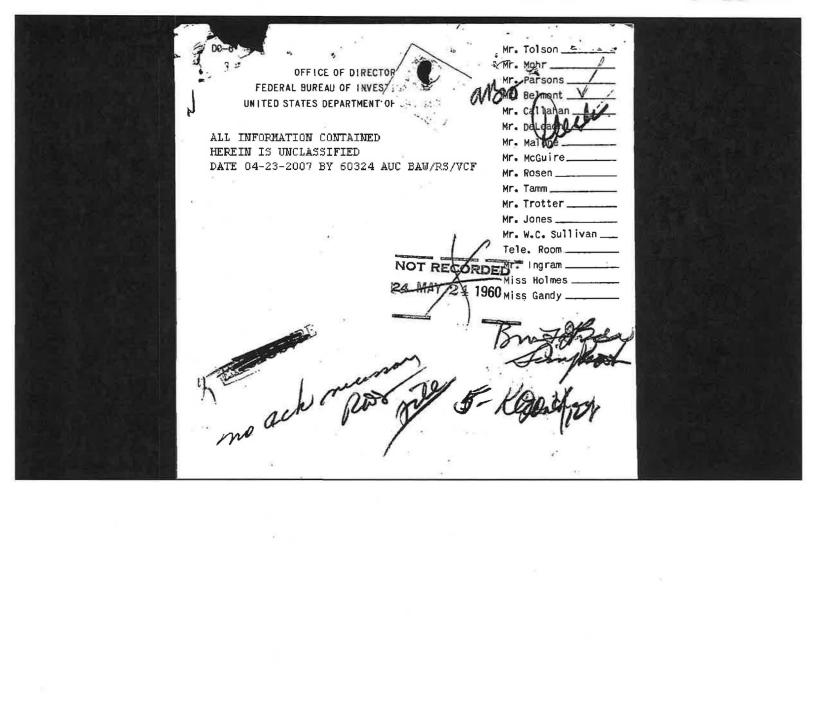
We agree with the State Department that Cultural Exchange is the most effective penetration of the Iron Curtain in thirty years. But now that the Iron Curtain is penetrated, has not our protection gone with it?

On January 27, 1958, the U.S. and the USSR signed a two year Cultural Exchange agreement. Ambassador William Lacy and Ambassador Zaroubin made the personally to Ambassador Lacy, he approved his own program.

We know that there is no question of patriotism involved in the Bowl Director's choice of the Russian entertainers; merely a lack of information as to the ultimate results of inviting our enemies within our gates, placing our resources at their disposal and refusing to give credence to their oft repeated warnings of World Conquest.

If these facts distrub you as they disturb us, please register your objections by doing what you can to cancel the appearance in the Bowl of the Russian entertainers.

Deeply concerned,



04-23-2007 BY 60324 AUC BAW/RS/VCB

April 1960

NETWORK

OF PATRIOTIC LETTER WRITERS Box 2003D, Pasadena, Calif

Dear Friend:

President Eisenhower has publically stated that Soviet agreements are regarded in Communist theory and practice as "SCRAPS OF PAPER". Yet we now propose to wipe out our Military Defenses upon the worthless consideration of a Communist promise to do likewise! **

Neither the American People nor their elected Representatives in Congress are being consulted about this pending liquidation of Congress and the people are merely being their National Defenses. told that it is going to happen. **

Let us prevent THIS DISASTER by continuing to protest the President's trip to the Summit; or if he does go, let us LIMIT HIS PERSONAL POWERS, as the Constitution intended.

THERE SHOULD BE NO AGREEMENTS WITHOUT RATIFICATION BY THE SENATE!! Two bills are now pending to destroy this constitutional safeguard.

House Resolution No. 531 ----- Senate Concurrent Resolution No. 83. WHICH, IF PASSED, will give the President the so-called "SENSE OF THE CONGRESS" that will free him to make or sign any agreements with the Kremlin that HITS HIS FANCY!

TO PRESERVE OUR SOVEREIGNTY and TO OFFER HOPE TO THE ENSLAVED PEOPLES of the World, we MUST continue to oppose The Summit Conference, and must prevent the passage of these two bills.

While there is yet time, write every day to as many of the following as possible:

To House Foreign Affairs Com. House Office Bldg., Washington To Senate Foreign Relations Com. Senate Office Bldg., Washington D. C.

Thomas E. Morgan (Chairman) Hon. J. W. Fulbright (Chairman) Hon. Omar Burleson John Sparkman J. L. Pilcher
L. H. Fountain Hubert H. Humphrey -11-. 21 11 -Mike Mansfield-11 Lindley Beckworth Wayne Morse 11 Robert B. Chiperfield Russell B. Long Frances P. Bolton John F. Kennedy 11 11 Chester E. Merrow Albert Gore Frank J. Lausche
Frank Church
Alexander Wiley NOT RECORDED
Bourke B. Hickenlooper
Langer

Langer Walter H. Judd James G. Fulton 11 Frank Church 11 Donald L. Jackson 11 Marguerite S. Church 11

E. Ross Adair ENCLOSURES tuyves ant Wainwright 11 George D. Aiken. 11 Homer E. Capehart

11

Frank Carlson

** Manion Forum, No. 289.

Letters to Hon. Dwight D. Eisenhower, Office of the President, The White House, Washington 25, D. C., of great importance. House Washington 25, D. C. 25 1960 great importance.



traight Talk

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 04-23-2007 BY 60324 AUC BAW/RS/VCF

T the end of World War II the Communists controlled about 7% of the world's population. Now they control more than 40%. Thirty-seven years ago the killers of the Kremlin mapped out plans to take the world in three steps: (1) Take Eastern Europe. (2) Next take the masses of Asia. (3) Then take the rest of the world, including the then-ripened U.S.A. They are well along with their plan. For the first 10 years after World War II, the Communists averaged adding 7,000 new slaves an hour. By 1958, they had increased this number to 12,000 an hour.

"The Communist Timetable of Conquest" as detailed in the new book "The Naked Communist," tells how the U. S. Military Intelligence documented this from Communists' own statements after the conquest of China: Japan and India to become "a part of the Communist sphere of influence" by 1960; all of Africa to be prepared for a Communist take-over by 1965; then total economic collapse in Western Europe; war with the U. S. if necessary, after 1970. Sen. James Eastland of Mississippi, chairman of the Sen-

ate Internal Security subcommittee, released a committee report which said, "The staff studied nearly a thousand treaties and agreements . . . which the Soviets have entered into . . . the staff found that in the 38 short years since the Soviet Union came into existence, its government had broken its word to virtually every country to which it ever gave a signed promise . . .

History's Worst Deceivers

"I seriously doubt that if during the whole history of civilization any great nation has ever made as perfidious a record as this in so short a time."

By signing agreements with, trading with and entertaining these bloody-handed tyrants we display our fear, swallow our principles, betray Christianity and turn our backs on millions of enslaved. Any exchange of visits, any "Summit" with the killers of the Kremlin, is a below-the-belt blow to the enslaved of the world.

John Noble, in his book, "I-Was a Slave in Russia," reports there are 28,000,000 people in prison slave labor camps in the Soviet Union, "coexisting."

Since to the Communists, there's no God, no soul, and the chemicals in the body are worth (even with a 47 cent dollar) only about \$1.70, human life is meaningless, cheap. Actually, I guess it costs Khrushchev more to buy the peaceful bullets which go in the peaceful guns which are fired by his peaceful soldiers to coexist in the peaceful corpses of his enemies than their lives were controlly worth enemies, than their lives were actually worth. Khrushchev is indeed a peace-loving man. Khrushchev reached his personal Summit over piles of peaceful corpses. He will peacefully accept unconditional surrender from us. A Summit with Eisenhower will eventually mean more corpses, possibly starting in Berlin—and ending? We are the ending. We end the Communists, or they end us.

Let's demand that our leaders quit fighting evil by compromising with evil. Let's demand cessation of all Summits, "recognition," and trade with Russia and her

satellites until free elections are held in the captive nations.

This would give the enslaved peoples of the world new courage: that America, their only hope, has not yet surrendered; that America may yet have the morality and

courage to help them free themselves from Communist chains.

The Communists cannot keep any peoples permanently in chains if we can chain our Presidents, our Congress and our Supreme Court to the Constitution of the United States of America. If the people of the USA stand strong, free, and constitutionally governed, the peoples of the world will not permanently fall before Communist onslaught.

When Russia sent its most experienced monster, Mikoyan, to America, this godless horsetrader and butcher of Budapest was wined and dined by a large array of our god-loving industrialists-their god is money. Their "Star-Spangled Banner" is the tinkle of their cash registers. Our nation is split between the peace-in-our-time, at-any-price crowd and those "impractical" patriots who demand a policy of a free world "impractical" patriots who demand a policy of a free world united against the blackmail of the Kremlin and dedicated to freeing the conquered people of the world.

Peace Has Many Faces

Robert Welch, publisher of "American Opinion" and founder of the John Birch Society (the best citizen-patriot program I know to save America), makes this eloquent plea against another "Summit:"
"Stay Away, U. S. A.—The Summit Leads To Disaster.

As Louis Budenz so brilliantly pointed out and prophesied,

years ago, 'the cry is peace.'
"There is already peace, of course, in Estonia and Latvia and Lithuania, and Armenia and Byelorussia, and Georgia and the Ukraine. And not just peace for the dead millions that have been enslaved.

"There is already peace in Poland and Hungary; in Albania and Yugoslavia and Czechoslovakia; in Romania and Bulgaria and East Germany; and of course in Russia itself. Even such resistance as existed in any of those countries has been provoked into showing itself prematurely-so that it could be destroyed, and a more deadly peace bestowed on the remainder of the population.

"Except for a few million Chinese here and there, engaged in desperately suicidal rebellion on behalf of freedom, there is peace on all the mainland of China. There is the same peace in North Korea, and North Vietnam, and Guiana, and Guinea, and Ghana. With guns and bayonets and clubs, and with more refined instruments of terror and of torture where necessary, the henchmen of unspeakable Communist murderers like Achmed Sukarno in Indonesia, Juan Lechin in Bolivia, Karim el-Kassem in Iraq, and Fidel Castro in Cuba are bringing more and more peace to their

respective countries.

"Peace has many faces: There is the morning peace of the grave, for those who during the night have died of hunger and despair; the evening peace of the slaughter house, when the day's slaughtering is done; and the timeless peace of the escapeless prison, after a hopeless revolt has been subdued. The Communist peace (the Cold Peace to which the Cold War leads) is compounded of all three. And the conspirators now expect, after a few more rounds of fra-ternizing visits and one or two more Summit conferences, to be able to impose that peace on the rest of a rapidly

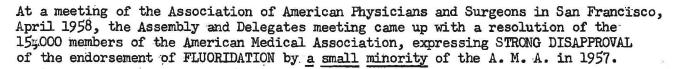
Reprinted from April 1960 issue of Farm and Ranch Magazine, Nashville, Tennessee Subscription rates, 2 years, \$1.56; 3 years, \$2.00; 5 years \$3.00; 10 years, \$5.00

00-6 Mr. Tolson. Mr. Mahr Mahr Mr. garsons Mr. Callahan Mr. Delegan OFFICE OF DIRECTOR FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 04-23-2007 BY 60324 AUC BAW/RS/VCF Mr. McGuire_ Mr. Rosen_ Mr. Tamm_ Mr. Trotter_ Mr. Jones ___ Mr. W.C. Sullivan_ Tele. Room _ Mr. ingram_ Miss Holmes_ Miss Gandy

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 04-23-2007 BY 60324 AUC BAW/RS-YCF

ARTIFICIAL FLUORIDATION OF OUR DRINKING WATER



Many of those in control of the editorial policies of most Medical Journals as well as the Journal of the A.M.A., have banned articles critical of fluoridation, and in so doing, have denied the FACTS to their colleagues on an issue that gravely affects the health, security, and even the SURVIVAL of this Nation. (from The Tablet, 1 Hanson Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.)

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, the right to determine what shall be done to ones body is fundamental, and

WHEREAS, water is necessary for life, and

WHEREAS, many people are dependent on PUBLIC SUPPLIES for water,

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the Association of American Physicians and Surgeons Inc., assembled in San Francisco, California, this 12th day of April, 1958, CONDEMNS the addition of any substance to public water supplies for the purpose of affecting the bodies or the bodily or mental functions of the consumers.

AND BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that copies of this resolution be transmitted to the President of the United States, the members of Congress, the Governors of the several States, and the Mayors of our principal cities, and released to the media of public information.

(adopted by the Assembly and Delegates of the Association of American Physicians and Surgeons at their Annual Meeting held in San Francisco, California, Mark Hopkins Hotel, April 12th, 1958.)

Cyrus W. Anderson, M. D., President

attested to: William L. Baughn, M. D., Secretary

Given the FACTS and free choice Americans almost always reject FLUORIDATION. Over 1,000 cities have rejected it and 100 Communities have discontinued the program after 7 years trial.

Get "FACTS" (for small donation) from, Association For The Protection of Our Water Supply, 342 Madison Avenue, New York 17, N. Y. NOT RECORDED

16 JAN 27 1960

PROTEST THE PRESSURE FOR FLUORIDATION OF YOUR WATER SUPPLY!

WRITE to your City Directors, your mayor, your state Legislators! OR sign

.532 JAN 2 7650

order from "The Network" Box 2003D, Pasadena, Calif.

(3 for 10¢)

The recognized threat to free competition and to our very economic system posed by Union monopolies today, requires that LAWS be enacted, (just as they were 70 years ago in regard to Industry) to curb their unbridled economic power and to protect the public.

When one group grows so big and powerful as to control the destiny of all America, action must be taken and this is the time.

IT IS FREEDOM UNDER LAW versus COMMMNISM

- WHEREAS, anti-trust laws fall heavily and unequally today on employers alone and
- WHEREAS, Unions today engage in practices as ruthless and irresponsible as employers and corporations did before they were controlled by the antitrust laws that have been passed, and
- whereas, the tremendous power which presently exists in the hands of organized labor has been abused in innumerable instances and requires legislative restraint, and
- WHEREAS, The possession and abuse of this great power by Labor has now reached such a point that the American people must decide which is more important; THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA or Jimmy Hoffa, Walter Reuther, James B. Carey, or Harry Bridges, and
- WHEREAS, in order to win the cold war with Russia no one group must be allowed to grow so strong as to be able to bring our entire economy to a halt, and
- whereas, some Union Leaders have even gone so far as to threaten the Congress itself, for exercising its proper function, by threatening retaliation at the ballot box, against individual Congressmen for voting in support of much needed legislation, therefore
- BE IT RESOLVED that legislation similar to the anti-trust laws which regulate business, be passed by the Congress to regulate the abuse of power which now exists in the hands of organized Labor.

(After filling with signatures, mail to: Vice President, Richard M. Nixon, Office of the Vice President, Washington, D. C.

and to your Congressmen and Senators.)

Name	Address	(4
	·	
**************************************	**************************************	and the second s

		**

Order from: The Network, P. O. Box 2003D, Pasadena, Calif. (3 for 10¢,35 for \$1.00)

NIXON SUGGESTS SURRENDER TO UN WORLD COURT

Not since the creation of the UN Charter itself has there been such a brazen proposal for the United States to abjectly surrender another crucial area of American national sovereignty as that proposed by Richard Nixon in his foreign policy "trial balloon" speech of April 13.

Wise men, jealously guarding American national independence, kept the U.S.A. out of the League of Nations, knowing that the "oil" of a nation whose government is based on the concept that the rights of men are the gift of the Creator can nevel mix with the "water" of the rest of the globe's nations whose governments are based on the concept the rights of men are the gift of other men, Kings, states or governments.

To allay fears that the "UN" would intrude its Communist and other alien ideas into the domestic affairs of the U.S.A., in 1946 the Senate passed the Court of Justice is to hear any case involving the United

In other words, to quote an editorial in "The Tablet," "the Senate upheld our Nation's sovereignty and asserted our independence was not to be surrendered to any world court."

MUST ACCEPT

It is this vital legal protection of American best interests, both domestic and international, that Nixon demands be "modified" so that America may lay herself prone before a political UN "court" on which, in 1958, sat Communists from the USSR, Poland and Yugoslavia. We would have to accept without question

or chance of refusal every interpretation this Red-infested polit-ical UN "court" makes regarding all "agreements" and treaties the USA signs with the Kremlin Com-munists at all "summits," inter-

Nixon carefully administered the public tranquilizer that "do-mestic" matters must mestic" matters must remain within jurisdiction of our own courts and that only matters "es-sentially international in character" should be referred to the UN Red-infested court.

UN Red-injested court.

STATE DEPT. LINE

BUT. For years, with increasing boldness since the defeat of the Bricker Amendment, the State Depts has followed a semi-official or even official policy of declaring in the Abarrante the declaring in its documents that the UN, Unesco and other such "charters" make it "very clear that while LEGITIMATE DOthat while LEGITIMATE DO-MESTIC CONCERNS are protec-ted" from UN interference, those same "charters" make it "very clear that the maintenance of peace and security are not a matter of domestic jurisdiction!"

Alarmingly, Nixon centered his argument for this incredible surrender (for "modify" will become "repeal") on economic agreements with the Kremlin.

Nixon argued that once the Red Congenital Llara and Treaty-Breakers "understand

Treaty-Breakers "understand the rules and are willing to have them fairly enforced by an impartial umpire" then the USA could say to the Red Beasts: "Let the stronger sys-tem win (the "peaceful competition"), knowing that both sys-tems would be moving in a direction of a world of peace, with increasing material pros-perity serving as a foundation for a flowering of the human spirit!"

God Save the United States!

62-105272

HERTER APPOINTEE DESCRIEED SELF LEFT OF CENTER'

Guess who's the newest Herterappointed, April 1, member of the U. S. National Commission for Unesco, that tax-fed body of 100 key Unesco propagandists serving as direct liaison between Red-infested Unesco House in Paris and the American people and their children?

It's Senator Thurston Bal-ard Morton, who last Decem-ber described his political latitude as "two degrees left of center," On April 11, 1959, Mor-ton modified this self-description to "middle-of-the-road," the better to fit his other new position as National Chairman of the Republican Party!

Morton has long served Unesco, as American Legion, Unesco, as American Legion, VFW members and others living in Anaheim, California, have painful reason to recall. It was the Spring of 1953 that the Long Arm of the State Dept. reached clear across America to seriously interfere in a LOCAL school battle over Unesco, via then an Assistant Secretary of State. Thurssistant Secretary of State, Thurston Morton.

True to the "pattern" of all Unesco fights, the Pro-Unesco high school principal involved appealed for "help" via Senator Kuchel. Morton responded April 27, 1953 stating it was "government reliev" to support Unescont Inc ernment policy" to support Unes-co, and adding:

"You (Kuchel) might wish to invite your constituent to give you information concern-ing the type of criticism being directed toward him for de-fending Unesco and the Dept. of State will be pleased to supply any information possible that you believe will be of use to your constituent."

In effect, Morton was requesting a "dossier" on the anti-Unes-co fighters who were chiefly American Legion-VFW members acting backed by national resolutions of their organizations!

A Fullerton woman (see The Register," Santa Ana, 5-8-53) phoned Morton and reported not only his "lack-of-knowledge about Unesco and its materials," but that he had refused to answer we go again, Boys — tryin if the State Dept.'s endorsement make the GOP Elephant of Unesco included endorsement like the Democrat Donkey!

of the Red Fronters writing for

However Morton did volunracever Morton did volunteer: "Russia and some other members of the UN are not in Unesco. Eventually everyone will be in and we will have peace!"

(The USSR joined in 1954. To-day ten Red Nations belong. Ain't "peace" wonderful?) U.S. News and World Report,

3-12-54, reported Morton as criticizing Senator McCarthy's "methin fighting suspected Reds, and more than hinted that Morand more than hinted that Morton's placement in the State
Dept. after Red-fighter Scott
McLeod's powers were curtailed,
bore the earmarks of a quick
double-play against McCarthy.
Morton was part of the State
Dept.'s vicious anti-Bricker

Dept.'s. Vicious anti-Bricker Amendment campaign. The "Saturday Evening Post" 1-25-54 called attention to Morton's "queer" arguments that: 1. Congress could nullify any treaty that overrode domestic law, and if Congress failed to act; 2. the people could work the received people could vote the rascals OUT. The "Post" reminded Mor-ton of "executive agreements" like Yalta, and how the people had already voted the responsi-ble rascals OUT, but still nothing had been done under the GOP to correct them.

Morton's service to the politi-cal and emotional internation-alists who formed the "Com-mittee for Collective Security" to fight the Amendment has continued. Feb. 28, 1958 Morton in-serted into the Congressional seried into the Congressional Record the newest pitch of this outfit now begging for, a "declaration of political INTERdependence" among NATO, SEATO, etc., signers, which, translated, means a pitch for world government ment.

Senator McCarran exposed this "Committee's" world government aims and edded: "The high proportion of famous left-wingers and Anti-anti-Communists of this Committee is notable." tee is notable.

There is more on Morton, like pitching for Butter trade with the USSR and his five-out-of-12 proAda votes last year. So here we go again, Boys — trying to make the GOP Elephant bray

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED:

DATE 04-23-2007 BY 60324 AUC BAW/RS/VCF Date: 4/1/60

Transmit the following in

(Type in plain text or code)

AIRTEL

(Printly of Meinag of Mailing)

TO:

DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM:

SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-DEAD)

RE:

COMMUNIST_INFILTRATION_INTO THE NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

b6 b7C b7D

508

a

ORIGINAL

(conceal at her request) mformation in the past.

voluntarily furnished the Los Angeles Office mimeographed copies of a two-page legal-size mailing

The sheets are captioned Air Force Manual Tells The Truth Reveals Communist Infiltration into the National Council of Churches"; "To Church Members Who Help Support the National Council of Churches -- yet have no voice in the Board's policies -- does not this documentation show That An Influence Is at Work, That is Serving the Communists?"

The first document leads off with a quotation from Mr. J. EDGAR HOOVER, Head of the FBI, concerning the strategy of Communists to cloak their activities behind unsuspecting religious organizations and urges individuals to deny support of the NCC until the church withdraws from the Council; and urges an immediate investigation of the NCC through writing FRANCIS E. WALTER, Chairman and also congressmen and senators. The second sheet sets out in tabulated form "Objectives of the National Council of Churches" and "Objectives of the Communist Party" and gives documentation from various published sources on 18 points AGENCY AAG(0-6(b); 6.2; ANJ; 05 J of alleged comparison."

Bureau (Enc.18)(RM)

San Francisco (Info)(Enc.3)(RM) San Diego (Info)(Enc.3)(RM)

Ageles Los

REQ. REC'D DATE FOR !. . . HOW, FUR'S

OT RECORDED

LA 100-DEAD The group's purpose, according to is to counter left wing, Communist and proCommunist elements in the U. S., known to seize issues of public interest and mass extensive letter writing campaigns to the press and appropriate legislative figures locally and nationally. b6 b7C b7D mailings such as the enclosed.

,b6

Six letterhead memorandum with attachment of instant sheets are furnished the Bureau for information and possible dissemination and one copy of each sheet is furnished San Francisco and San Diego Offices for information. Dissemination of this information has been made to OSI, RO2, and FIO at

Los Angeles.



In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

STATES DEPARTMENT O

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Les Angeles, California April 1, 1960

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 04-23-2007 BY 60324 AUC BAW/RS/VCF

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

is a mailing of the "Network of) which source described	retriotic Letter-Writers,"
left wing, Communist and pro-Com States known to scipe insues of p extensive letter writing campaign appropriate legislative figures	munist elements in the United public interest and mass as to the press and
00	Control of the contro
	1
	the broadcasts of the
Christian Anti-Communist Radio :	Pellowship." The program at
Christian Anti-Communist Radio 1 5:45 a.m., fire days a week over leach, is	Pellowship." The program at

62-105272-ENCLOSURE ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 04-23-2007 BY 60324 AUC BAU/F

TO CHURCH MEMBERS WHO HELP SUPPORT THE NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES. yet have no voice in the Board's policies—does not this documentation show THAT AN INFLUENCE IS AT WORK, THAT IS SERVING THE COMMUNISTS?

OBJECTIVES OF THE NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

PEACEFUL CO-EXISTENCE, PEACE (Communist Peoples World, 3/5/60, page 3) also ("Recognize Red China", Circuit Riders, Inc., pages 2-8-13) ("Recognize Red China", Circuit Riders, Inc., pages 2-0-13)
DISARMAMENT
(Contunist Peoples World, 3/5/50, page 3, also
"Recognize Red China", Circuit Riders, Cincimnati, Ohio.)
RAM NUCLEAR TESTING
(Contunist Peoples World, 8/17/57, page 7)
ABCLISH LOYALTY_SECURITY LAWS
("Communism in the Churches", by J. B. Matthews, page 7)
ABCLISH LOYALTY_CATHS
(Communist Peoples World, 9/13/54, page 3)
ABCLISH ALL INVESTICATIVE COMMITTEES ON COMMUNISM
(American Legion newspaper, "Firing Line", 1/15/58)
INTEGRATION, racial analgemation.
(Article by Marcus Barth in Presby ragazine, "Social Progress.")
(Rev. Martin Luther King, Peoples World, 3/5/60)
CHANGE THE SOCIAL CREER
(The National Council of Churches, Appraisal, Carl McIntire, p. 40)
INGREASE FORSIGN AD & FORSIGN AID TO COMMUNIST COUNTRIES
("Mews and Views", Wheaton, Illinois; October 1958)
RECCONTION OF RED CHINA

The P 4 Syrdal, Congress. Record of 2/25/59, & Peoples World 2/5

ь.

6.

5.

17.

8.

9.

10. 11.

12.

14.

15.

16.

INCREASE FOREIGN AID & FOREIGN AID TO COMMUNIST COUNTRIES

("Mews and Views", Wheaton, Illincis; October 1958)

RECOGNITION OF RED CHINA

(Dr. R. A. Syrdal, Congress. Record of 2/25/59, & Peoples World 2/5/60)

ADVANCE PROPACAMDA EFFORTS THROUGH COMMUNIST FRONTS

("Communism in the Churches", by J. B. Matthews, page 9)

RECRUIT OTHERS TO THE CONSPIRACY

("Gommunism in the Churches", by J. B. Matthews, page 9)

JOIN POLITICAL AND LABOR NOVEMENTS

(Economic Council Letter No. 110, 10/1/58)

DISCREDIT J. EDCAR HOOVER AND THE F. B. I.

("Communism in the Churches" by J. B. Matthews, page 21)

DESTRUCTION OF INMIGRATION AND PASSPORT LAWS

(H.U.A.C. Report No. 187, 3/8/59, p. 15. "News & Views" June 1955.)

CLEMENCY FOR CONVICTED SPIES

("Recognize Red China", Circuit Riders, Cincinnati, Chio, page 16)

SMEAR SENATOR JO MCCARTHY

("Communism in the Churches", by J. B. Matthews, page 7)

RECONSTRUCT RELIGION ON BASIS OF SCIENTIFIC MATERIALISM

(Economic Council Letter No. 146, 10/1/58-"Theology for Protestants",

Time magazine, 3/16/59)

N.U.A.C. - House Un-American Activities Committee.

** H.U.A.C. = House Un-American Activities Committee

OBJECTIVES OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY

OBJECTIVES OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY

1. PRACEFUL CO-EXISTENCE, FRACE
(Amer. Bar Assoc. Report, Congress. Record of 8/22/58, page 6—

** H.U.A.C. Reports # 1251, page 12)

DISANNAMENT
(Feoples World of 10/10/59, page 5—Report of the Judiciary Committee, 3/20/60, page 5)

BAN NUCLEAR TESTING
(Report of the Judiciary Committee, 3/20/60, page 5)

A BOLISH LOTALITY CATES
(Amer. Bar Assoc. Report, Congress. Record of 8/22/58, page 6)

ABOLISH LOTALITY CATES
(H.U.A.C. Report No. 187 of 3/8/59, page 54)

ABOLISH ALL INVESTIGATIVE COMMITTEES ON COMMUNISM
(H.U.A.C. Report No. 187 of 3/8/59, page 54)

7. INTEGRATION, incite racial strife
("Subversion in Racial Unrest" Public Hearings State of Louisiana, March 1957—H.U.A.C. Report #1251 of 2/8/60, page 67)

8. CHANGE THE SOCIAL GEDER, social revolution
("Bineprint for World Revolt" by Feter Steele, 1919-1956)

9. INCRASE FOREINA AD & FOREINA AD TO COMMINIST COUNTRIES
(Report of the Judiciary Committee of 3/20/60, page 6)

10. RECONITION OF RED CHINA

**The Congress Record of 8/22/58, page 8)

10.

14.

15.

INCREASE FOREIGN AID & FOREIGN AID TO COMMUNIST COUNTRIES
(Report of the Judiciary Committee of 3/20/50, page 6)
RECONITION OF RED CHINA
(Amer. Bar Assoc. Report, Congress. Record of 8/22/58, page 8)
ADVANCE PROFAGANDA EFFORTS THROUGH CHUNCH FRONTS
(H.U.A.C. Report No. 257 of 1/3/59, page 73--end "Communism in the
Churches" by J. B. Natthews)
RECRUIT OTHERS FOR HE CONSPIRACY
(H.U.A.C. Reports No. 187, p. 54 (1959)-No. 259, page 57 of April '59)
JOIN POLITICAL AND LABOR MOVEMENTS
(Judiciary Committee Reports of 3/20/60 pages 18 to 22, and of
12/21/55, page 90-91)
DISCREDIT J. EDGAR HOUGER AND THE F. B. I.
(Edward J. Mowery, L. A. Times 4/19/59 & "The Nation" of 10/18/58)
DESTRUCTION OF IMMURATION AND PASSPORT LAWS
(H.U.A.C. Report No. 187 p. 45, 3/8/59 & No. 1251, page 13, 1960)
CLEMENCY FOR CONVICTED SPIES
(Peoples World of 10/3/59, page 12 and the government document
"The Shameful Years," H.U.A.C., 1950)**
SMEAR SENATOR JO MCCARTHY
("Folitical Affairs", Sept. 1951. Daily Worker 10/9/51 & 4/5/50)
RECONSTRUCT RELIGION ON BASIS OF SCIENTIFIC MATERIALISM
("Blueprint for World Conquest" Human Events 1946)

MANY FEOPLE DO NOT REALIZE THAT THEIR CHURCH BELONGS TO THE NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES. DOES YOURS?

1

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 04-23-2007 BY 60324 AUC BAW/RS/VCF

AIR FORCE MANUAL TELLS THE TRUTH
REVEALS COMMUNIST INFILTRATION INTO
THE NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover, Head of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, warns: "Because they despise the Church, Communists continually attempt to infiltrate unsuspecting religious organizations. What better cloak of legitimacy can be found for their programs, than to present them as the offerings of clergymen and Churches? The strategy of Communists to get others, to FRONT for them and do their dirty work, cannot be under-estimated."

Mr. J. B. Matthews writes in his book, "Communism in the Churches", page 9, "The largest single group supporting the Communist apparatus in the United States today, is composed of Protestant clergymen."

The House un-American Activities Committee Files, as of 1953, show that 8,673 clergymen are in the Communist conspiracy. At that time there were 353 Rabbis, 626 Presbyterians, 1,429 Protestant-Episcopal, and 2,131 Methodists!!

The National Council of Churches LOBBY in Washington is a MAMMOTH OPERATION (Time magazine, 1/13/58

The National Council of Churches is a provably powerful political LOBBY for SOCIALISM, hiding behind the facade of a Christian name and enjoying TAX-EXEMPTION. (Dan Smoot Report, Page 69, 2/29/60)

Dean Clarence Manion said in his broadcast of Sept. 13, 1959: "If we cannot launch an effective campaign against COMMUNISM IN THE CHURCHES, we cannot defend ourselves against communism on the Political and Economic fronts in this country."

Rev. Eugene Carson Blake, Chairman of the Committee on Interpretation of the N.C.C., said: "It is not unreasonable to prophesy that the Churches ought to be able to control the whole economy of the Nation, within the predictable future." (L.A. Times 12/19/59)

When questioned about the AIR FORCE MANUAL, the Rev. Blake said: "I will take this to the WHITE HOUSE if necessary." (L.A. Examiner, 2/28/60). However, when the HON. Francis E. Walter, chairman of a duly constituted investigative committee on COMMUNISM, invited Dr. Blake and the five other Church Leaders to testify UNDER OATH, ALL REFUSED. (L. A. Examiner, 2/28/60).

DOCUMENTED AFFILIATIONS LISTED BELOW -

Rev. Edwin T. Dahlberg, President of the National Council of Churches, has a record of 17 public listings of his affiliations with Communist activities, petitions and fronts. ("Recognize Red China?", p. 27, pub. by Circuit Riders Inc., Cincinnati 2, Ohio)**

719 of the OFFICERS whose names appear on the rolls of the National Council of Churches HAVE RECORDS OF COMMUNIST AFFILIATIONS. ("Recognize Red China?" preface pub. by Circuit Riders Inc., Cincinnati 2, Ohio) **

30 (thirty) of the 95 men who gave us the revised Standard Version of the Bible, officially sponsored by the National Council of Churches (into whose coffers go a large percentage of the royalties from its sale), have been cited as being connected with COMMUNIST AND COMMUNIST-FRONT projects, publications, and enterprises. ("Compilation of Public Records", pub. by Circuit Riders, Inc., Cincinnati 2, Ohio) **

WILL AMERICANS BE ABLE TO REGAIN THEIR FAITH IN THEIR CHURCHES?

TWO forms of ACTION are needed: for NOW IS THE TIME for 38,000,000 Protestants to speak for themselves!

(1) All individuals and Church congregations which support the National Council of Churches, (financially or otherwise) must temporarily <u>DENY</u> THAT <u>SUPPORT</u> until their <u>CHURCH</u> withdraws from the Council.

(2) An immediate investigation of the National Council of Churches is DUE and MUST NOT BE DELAYED, SHELVED, OR DENIED.

TAKE OUT YOUR PENS, and write Hon. Francis E. Walter, Chairman of the House un-American Activities Committee, House Office Bldg., Washington 25, D.C., and request him to schedule an investigation of the N.C.C. WRITE ALSO TO YOUR CONGRESSMAN AND SENATORS, Washington, D.C.

√ THE SECURITY OF THE UNITED STATES -- OUR VERY EXISTENCE

AS A FREE PEOPLE -- IS AT STAKE!!

** CIRCUIT RIDERS, INC. was organized about 15 years ago by LAY and CLERICAL members of the Methodist Church - to contend with Bishop Bromley Oxnam's policies. The Executive Secretary is Mr. M. G. Lowman. All material is compiled by a reliable and trained research staff.

The Network of Patriotic Letter-Writers, Box 2003 D, Pasadena, California. 30 for \$1.00. Permission to reproduce without deletions or changes.

4-528

62-105272-4,5 CHANGED TO 62-107052-1,2

JUN 27 1961
Bu/ Sal

1

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 04-23-2007 BY 60324 AUC BAW/RS/VCF

REC-562-105272 -6

September 26, 1960

	- 1

b6 b7C

Dear

Your letter postmarked September 13, 1960, with enclosure, has been received.

Although I would like very much to help you, the FBI is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and does not furnish evaluations or comments concerning the character or integrity of any individual, publication or organization. I can advise you, however, that the group you named has not been investigated by the FBI, but this should not be construed as a clearance or nonclearance of this group by this Bureau. Your enclosure is being returned as you requested.

MAILED 10 SEP 2 6 1960 COMM-FBI

Sincerely yours

John Edgar Hoover Director

Enclosure

NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles. Bufile 62-105272 reflects an airtel from the Los Angeles Office dated 1-15-59 identifying "The Network" as a voluntary patriotic anticommunist association

One of the main objectives of the group applians to be to counter and oppose left-wing pressure organizations. Nothing demogratory. It has not been investigated

by the Bureau.

(3)

IL ROSSO TELETYPE UNIT

Callahan DeLoach

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 04-23-2007 BY 60324 AUC BAW/FOF

TRUE COPY

September / 60

Dear Sir;

I hate to bother you but I would like to know if an organization called the "Network" - Box 2003 D - Pasadena California is a'honest, "up & above board American organization. I've been receiving quite a bit of litereture from them and before getting involved in any thing Communistic I would like to find out the facts. It sounds fine but I wouldn't like to find out later it was one of those "outfits" that pretends to be for America then underneath it had me working against my country. I think they got my name from "Patriotic Letter Writers." Now how that organization got my name I don't know unless from some I've had published. Thanking you in advance---

	Sincerely,	10	
/s/			b6 b70

P.S. Enclosed is a sample of what I've been receiving - May I have it back if OK?

mack: 460 a 60

Del 9, 22, 60

Seel

Meat '	Tonnag	e Repo	rt	ALL INFORM	ATION CONT.	FOX MARK	ETS,	INC.			Store	Numb	er	h6	- 7 :°
Attn:	-				UNCLASSIFI -2007 BY 6	CD 0324 AUC BAW	/RS/VCF				Week	Endin	ıg	b6 b7C	
EEF	VEAL.	LAMB	PORK LOINS	SMOKED & COTTAGE HAM	POULTRY & RABBIT	SAUSAGE & BACON	FISH	PORK SHOULDERS & BUTTS	SPARE RIBS & FRESH SIDES	OFFAL	PIGS NECK LA	FEET BONES RD	SMOKED MEAT & LOINS	CORNED BEEF	SMOKE PICNI
				A.			1								
			* 3				· ·								
							3						SEP 19 3	REC'D-CORR. &	
							And the second						3-25 PM .60	R. & TOURS	
		* 45.					ľ							×	
10	-						3		-			1		3 ×	3
-		3	*										1.38.70	O. M. O. M. C.	AECE.
							1								
1															}
•			ì				100						v ž		

WHY STAY IN THE U.

A Millstone 'Round Our Necks

(Reprinted from THE INDIANAPOLIS STAR)

Two weeks ago we quoted the Wall Street Journal as saying that the United Stafes is "no longer master of its own foreign policy." Developments this last week

make that even more obvious.

At his press conference President Eisenhower was asked if the United States planned any economic aid or border protective actions in the Middle East. He replied. These things should be done in the United Nations. And we are prepared to go along with any decision of that

What he is saying is simply that he has committed the people of the United States, the economic and military power of the United States, in advance, to do whatever the United Nations tells us to do. He doesn't even know what the U.N. might do. Yet so slavishly devoted to the idea that the United Nations comes before everything also is he will be a willing to submit America's thing else is he, that he is willing to submit America's freedom of action, America's policies and plans to United Nations direction.

So, we are no longer "masters of our own foreign

policy

Other nations, large and small, are telling the United States how it should act, when it should act, how much it should spend and whether or not it must suffer war or privation. The American people have nothing to say about how their power is being used. The Congress is brushed aside or stands aside while the fortunes of our people, the future of our institutions, and liberty we rize above all else are placed into the hands of na that neither know nor care about the interests of the United States.

For years our government under both parties has operated under the delusion that the United Nations can solve the world's problems in the face of failure after failure and war after war. We have put ourselves at the service of the United Nations and every time come out the loser. We have suffered humiliation, our first milithe loser. We have suffered humiliation, our first mili-tary defeat, continued loss of power and prestige to the Soviet Union. It was the United Nations that kept us from winning the Korean war and freeing North Korea. It was the United Nations that stalled us and stopped us from saving north Viet Nam from Communist China. It was the United Nations that haggled and hesitated and fumbled while Russian troops battered down the free people of Hungary in merciless slaughter. And now it is the United Nations that is going to decide what the United States should do in the Middle East!

This is the slow but sure way to national suicide. No other nation is so dumbly subservient to the U.N.. weak or strong. The French roughly told the U.N. to stay out of its affairs in Algeria. The British ignored any U.N. attempt to interfere in Cyprus. The Soviet Union has told the U.N. time after time to keep its nose out of Hungary or Poland or any other place where Soviet interests are involved. Even little Israel has told the U.N. to stop monkeying around with its borders and the Arab refugee problem, and the U.N. stopped monkeying.

But not the United States — the great and powerful and rich United States. When the U.N. speaks we listen and follow. When we see American interests threatened we go hat in hand to the U.N. for approval or disapproval. We pay a third of its costs and fight and finance its wars, we subsidize its boondoggles and failures. Yet we humbly do what we are told when this

international body without any head waves its hand.
What is the matter with the United States government anyway? Cannot our leaders decide for themselves what is best for the American people and just go do it? Have our leaders not the brains, the experience and the courage to run our own foreign policy show in the service of America?

Apparently not. For now we are told that our government is studying a regional development plan for the Middle East run by the United Nations It was proposed.

by U.N. Secretary General Dag Hammarskjold.

If we want America's job done, we ought to do it ourselves. The best way to secure the liberties of our people and the security of our country is to depend upon ourselves. Why can't we do as we have always done ourselves. Why can't we do as we have always done successfully—keep strong, keep free from binding commitments to other nations, and decide every policy on what is best for America, first, last and always.

We can only do this successfully if we get out of the United Nations. But if we do, and if we run our own show in our own way, not only the United States but the whole world will be better for it.

Paper into 25 #1 00

Reprints, 75--\$1.00 The Network, Box 2003D Pasadena, California

resto con

op Hi

OFFICE OF DIRECTOR FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

October 25, 1960

Attached material was sent to the Director from The Network of Patriotic Letter Writers, Box 2003.D, Pasadena, California.

Reference is made to the Director on both sides of article captioned "Communist Target - Youth."

Reference is also made to Director.
in the "Suggestion for New Students," which is to have been handed to students at the University California.

ENCLOSU edm

63-105272. Ph. m. ark. M.

25 OCT 31 1960

Mr. McGuire Mr. Rosen

Mr. Tamm Mr. Trotte

Mr. Jone Mr. W.C.

Tele. Room

Mr. Ingram

Miss Holmes Miss Gandy .

51 NOV 3 1960

A suggestion for new students...

You are, as a new student at this university, entering a unique university community. It is unique because of the fact that at Berkeley "things are happening" politically which are not happening at other campuses in this country. This leaflet was published for you by the organization which is responsible for the things which are happening here - SLATE Student Political Party. SLATE is a group which responds in a creative and political way to problems which affect students and the future which awaits them after their formal educational career. The word "creative" was used to point out that the students who belong to SLATE are responding to the problems which occur in the university community and the community at large in an independent and intelligent way...but make no mistake, the method of response is political: demonstrations, leaflets, embarassing a university administration which seems to favor a parental type of role, etc. And this is entirely new in the life of the college student. As a result of this SLATE is now finding itself in the position of getting ready to take a leadership role in a new national student movement. The demonstration last Spring semester in San Francisco against the House Un-American Activities Committee gained adverse attention nationally. But on almost every campus in the nation, students holding liberal beliefs responded and began to look to Berkeley for student political leadership. (This demonstration regrettably became violent, resulting in the arrest of 62 students. The violence did not derive from the students, nor did they participate in it. Since this incident occured, professors and students from Cal and other California colleges have joined in repudiating the press accounts and Hoover FBI report of what occured.)

Political action at Berkeley has created conflict and it is the view of SLATE members and participants that this conflict, social and political, results in the kind of soul searching which is both legitimate and beneficial:..indeed it is imperative in an educational institution. Students are beginning to find precise views to "rub up against", and to find that this controversy is of value.

SLATE suggests that you attend its Coffee Hour and discuss informally what SLATE is all about.

Coffee Hour - "Alumni Room", Stephens Union 3rd floor - 4 to 6 P.M. Thursday, September 15

Indeed we are interested and we reproduce the original "SUGGESTION FOR NEW STUDENTS". Is this an example of the use being made by Liberals of the recent FRACAS in San Francisco?

In a note dated September 1960, the student wrote: "Here's something that was handed to us during registration. Thought you might be interested."

The attached was received from a student at the University of California at Berkeley, California.

Dear Reader:

SLATE: UC STUDENT POLITICAL PARTY

SLATE is a liberal student political organization consisting of UC students who hold in common basic humanitarian, democratic, and equalitarian ideals. Its purpose is to provide the student community with the means by which liberal student political judgements can be expressed and implement ϵ d.

Within the student and academic community, SLATE has worked on such issues as (1) the development of more democratic and representational student government, stressing in particular the value of having <u>students</u> define the responsibilities and powers of its elected representatives; (2) the preservation and expansion of academic freedom; (3) the increased role of the National Student Association (NSA) on Cal Campus; (4) the substitution of voluntary ROTC for compulsory ROTC; (5) the betterment of student welfare by lower cost housing, higher student wages, and the elimination of racial and religious discrimination in student housing and employment. SLATE has worked within student government, by means of elected SLATE candidates and through ASUC committees, as well as through SLATE forums, petitions, initiatives, leaflets and rallies to bring about action in these areas.

Within a larger social and political context, SLATE has been active in encouraging and supporting, directly and indirectly, (1) the Southern sit-ins; (2) the efforts to improve farm labor conditions and wages; (3) the abolition of capital punishment; (4) the alignment of national goals towards peace instead of war; (5) the preservation of civil liberties; and (6) the intercommunication and co-ordination of student political groups. In working in these areas, SLATE, by itself and with other groups, has worked through forums, leaflets, conferences, pickets, work camps, marches and petitions.

SLATE, in the three years of its existence, has attempted to stimulate within the student community two things basic to a democratic society: first, an awareness of student and community problems requiring a political solution; and, second, a desire to be effective in acting on these problems. (And the members of SLATE have found that students working together in a political organization can translate awareness—of such problems into their effective resolution.)

SLATE invites you to a Fall Planning Conference which is being held Friday, September 16, 1:30 to 4:00 p.m. in Stiles Hall (Bancroft and Dana); and Saturday, September 17, from 9:30 to 12:30 and from 2:00 to 5:00 in Room 145 Dwinelle Hall. There will be, in addition, a party for SLATE at 8:30 Saturday night, at 3025 Colby Street. A donation of 50¢ is requested.

(page 2)

WE HAVE LISTED BUT A FEW OF THE HUNDREDS OF ORGANIZATIONS DESIGNED TO EXPLOIT AND VICTIMIZE YOUTH AND STUDENT GROUPS

ACTIVITIES PROMOTING COMMUNIST OBJECTIVES

J. EDGAR HOOVER said: "Recent World Events clearly reveal that World Communism has launched a MASSIVE CAMPAIGN to capture and maneuver YOUTH and Student Groups...and incite them to ACTION through and use of MOB PSYCHOLOGY." (Communist Target-Youth, 1960, by J. Edgar Hoover).

Justice Martin D. Phelps of the Superior Court of Arizona reported in the MANION FORUM of 7/14/60--"Please observe that the Communist RIOT SQUADS are not being recruited from the ranks of the abused proletariat, but from the FACULTY AND STUDENT BODIES of American Universities."

SAN FRANCISCO STUDENT RIOTS

of May 14-15, 1960

"A clear exposition of how a few HARD-CORE COMMUNIST AGITATORS can work up a FRENZY of HATRED AND VIOLENCE to the point of a breakdown of LAW and ORDER." (Communist Target-Youth, J. Edgar Hoover, 1960)

Previous to the Riots directions to the participants were printed in the Daily Californian, the student publication of the University of California. Students were urged to "picket the hearings today." It suggested they "laugh out loud." Congressman Roosevelt's abusive and inflammatory speech on the abolition of the Committee were circulated. (Congressman Gordon Scherer's Speech, Congressional Record, 6/2/60 and Roosevelt's diatribe, Congressional Record of April 25, 1960)

HON. GORDON H. SCHERER says, "the violence in San Francisco was the next step in the Communist assault against the House Committee. It was clearly planned at the highest Communist levels."

"Frank Wilkinson...was there. Harry Bridges was also outside the hearing room, inciting the mob to move in. Among the Communist agents were; Archie Brown, Ralph Izard, Merle Brodsky, Douglas Wachter, Vernon Brown." (Congressional Record, 6/2/60, Gordon Scherer's address)

Voluntary statement issued by a number of Ministers present as OBSERVERS at the Hearings states: "Leaders of the mob included faculty members and well-known leftist lawyers. We witnessed more violations of the LAW in 15 minutes than we had seen in 15 years..... they had the consummate nerve to profane the national anthem. We are at a loss to understand how clergymen such as Bishop Pike, could give aid and comfort to this lawless kind of activity, by allowing his assistant pastor to address one of their despicable rallies". (Scherer's Address, Congressional Record, 6/2/60)

REFERENCES

- # HUAC House Un-American Activities Committee. These documents can be purchased through the Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D.C.
- ** FACTS in EDUCATION, P.O. Box 2056D, Pasadena, California, 50¢ each.

Hon. Gordon H. Scherer's address, House Office Bldg., Washington 25, D.C.

THE WORKER, official weekly of the Communist Party, U.S.A., 23 West 26th Street, New York 10, N.Y.

"CRUSADE AGAINST GOV'T INVESTIGATING AGENCIES", Institute for Special Research, Box 2022D, Pasadena, California, 50¢.

PURCHASE or have your Club, PTA, or Church purchase and exhibit the following FILMS, until everyone UNDERSTANDS THEIR SIGNIFICANCE!

"OPERATION ABOLITION." A dramatic and factual movie of the STUDENT RIOTS, with sound. From the Washington Video Productions, Inc., 1637 Wisconsin, N.W., Washington, D.C. (cost \$112.00)

"COMMUNISM ON THE MAP". A colored strip with narration, of the PROGRESS Communism has made since 1924. (7000 newly enslaved every hour). National Education Program, 815 E. Center St., Searcy, Ark. (cost \$42.50)

WRITE YOUR CONGRESSMAN and ask him that ALL "Communist Action" and "Communist Front Groups" be REQUIRED to register with the Subversive Act Control Board, AS INTENDED by Congress under the Subversive Control Act of 1950. (After 10 years and innumerable Hearings, NO GROUP HAS ACTUALLY REGISTERED!)

The Network of Patriotic Letter Writers is concerned about these issues and attempting to alert the public. P.O. Box 2003D, Pasadena, California.

One for 5¢. 100 for \$4.50.

,3

COMMUNIST TARGET - YOUTH

STALIN said in 1932, that it would be absolutely necessary to convince Youth that COMMUNISM WAS SUPREME... and make them familiar with Communist Ideology. One way is... by MASS DEMONSTRATIONS ON A LARGE SCALE. (HUAC* Report "Communist Training Operations". Part 2, Feb. 2-3, 1960. page 1405)

HISTORICAL BACKGROUND

WORLD YOUTH CONFERENCE initiated in 1945, with delegations from 63 countries, was communist instigated. The conference planned the INTERNATIONAL UNION OF STUDENTS, (IUS), and the WORLD FEDERATION OF DEMOCRATIC YOUTH, (WFDY). The "brainwashing" campaigns of the IUS and WFDY have been carried out by Youth magazines, Cultural Exchange activities, Sports Events, Press and Information, Children's Bureaus, Rights of Youth Commissions, and PEN-PAL Services. (HUAC Report, "Communist Training Operations" Part 2, Feb. 2-3, 1960. Pages 1406, 1410)

WORLD YOUTH FESTIVALS were planned in 1946 and have proved a most effective means of promoting communist causes. (HUAC Report, Feb. 2-3, 1960. Part 2, page 1407)

AMERICAN CAMPUSES PRIME TARGETS FOR COMMUNIST INFILTRATION AND RECRUITMENT

DOROTHY HEALEY (top official of the So. California District, Communist Party), reported to the district convention, April 1957, "...while we cannot yet answer what type of Marxist Youth Organizations should emerge... we can state that high on the priority list... should be the planned and conscious approach toward... YOUNG PEOPLE IN MASS ORGANIZATIONS and UNIONS in which we participate, "(HUAC Report, So. Calif. District, Communist Party; No. 259, page 61. 1959)

ARE THESE ORGANIZATIONS SOFTENING OUR YOUTH

- 1. THE NATIONAL STUDENT ASSOCIATION, (NSA), champions the same communist party line as the ACLU on "civil liberties, academic freedom, the right of Communists to teach, opposition to the LOYALTY OATH, and the need to abolish the House Committee on Un-American Activities." (from NSA Publications; Dr. J. B. Matthews' article in "Facts in Education", of Sept.-Oct. 1958; also "Facts" of July-Aug. 1960) **
- 2. AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE, recommended for investigation by the "REECE" Committee investigating tax-exempt Foundations (HUAC Report No. 2681, pp. 186, 187 211, 221-302, 351). From the AFSC High School Desk, Hal Stallings uses scare techniques in urging teenagers to join "Walks For Disarmament." (from original letter, Box 991, Pasadena, California).
- 3. "FORECAST". A Youth magazine put out by the Fellowship of Reconciliation, (FOR), advocates "JOIN A YOUTH CELL NOW. Pacifists can be more effective when working together." (Calif. Senate Investigating Committee 3/13/56, page 71).
- 4. ADVANCE. A New York City Marxist Group, publicized in the Communist Worker, 2/28/60; "adopted an educational program which supported the Student Committee on Progressive Education and the Faculty of Social Science." "The Faculty of Social Science is successor to the Jefferson School," which was listed by the Att'y Gen. as Communist front, 4/22/53. (14th Report, Calif. Senate, Mar. 13, 1956, page 136). Also (HUAC Report, part 3, "Communist Training Operations", page 1491)
- 5. "NEW HORIZONS", 799 Broadway, New York 3, N. Y. A Marxist Youth publication which claims that young people are searching anew "for RADICAL IDEAS which will regenerate American Life." It stands for an end to the DRAFT, end of compulsory ROTC, peaceful COEXISTENCE, and the usual objectives of a communist-front publication. (from original brochure)
 - EDITOR--Daniel Rubin, "A promising and active young Communist." (J. Edgar Hoover in "Communist Target-Youth" 1960)
 - ADULT SPONSORS -- Herbert Aptheker, 35 listings in House Reports, 7/21/47 through 4/30/54. Identified Communist, 7/23/51
 - W. E. B. DuBois, 70 listings in HUAC Reports from 11/5/38 through 2/19/51
 - Elmer Benson, 70 listings in HUAC Reports from 7/21/47 through 7/30/53

 Dirk J. Struik, 100 listings, HUAC Reports, 7/21/47 through 4/30/54. Identified

 Communist, 7/23/51
 - Scott Nearing, 50 listings, HUAC Reports. Identified Communist, HUAC Report, Vol I, Appendix IX, page 310
- 6. NATIONAL COMMITTEE TO ABOLISH THE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE, whose avowed purpose is to "rid the country of the witch-hunting Un-American Activities Committee." NCAUAC has temporary headquarters at the office of Citizens Committee to Preserve American Freedoms, (CCPAF), which J. Edgar Hoover identified as "under control of the Communist Party." (The Worker, Communist paper, 9/4/60 and Communist Target-Youth.)

Committee Foc Our Constitutional Republic

The Honorable Richard M. Nixon Office of the Vice President Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Nixon:

In these times when all of the political candidates seem to be promising everyone everything and standing on whatever they think happens to be popular at the moment, the American people are crying for a man who will stand on the principles which made our Country great.

In your debate with Senator Kennedy on September 24, you had many opportunities to present Republican principles which would have embarrassed your opponent very decisively and, in my humble opinion, you failed miserably to take advantage of those opportunities when you had practically the whole country looking on.

Time after time during this so-called debate, Mr. Kennedy had to back down on the principles and promises as stated in the Democratic party platform. I sat before the television set anxiously awaiting the moment when you would challenge those socialistic principles being promoted by Mr. Kennedy, schemes which would obviously wreck our free enterprise system.

The moment I awaited never came. Instead, you continually agreed with him. I was sorely disappointed. The thought crossed my mind: "Good God! Where is the Nixon I knew and admired when he annihilated Helen Gahagen Douglas and Jerry Voorhees on their records and on the issues". This is not the Nixon of your acceptance speech - rather, this is the Tom Dewey Me-Too-Ism that lost the election for him and will subsequently lose it for you, if this type of performance continues.

Mr. Nixon, the eyes of the whole Country will be on your home county of Los Angeles in the forthcoming election. If you fail to carry your own county, it will be a national disgrace for the Republican party. This is why I have been instrumental in forming this committee to urge you in every public appearance to stand forthright on the principles of our party and give us something to fight for, at the grass roots. Up to now, WE HAVE NOTHING.

Member	b6 b70
Address	DAME (3. 36)
91	

62-105272-8,9 CHANGED TO 62-107052-4,5

JUN 27 1961

Buf SA

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 04-23-2007 BY 60324 AUC BAWLE OCF UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION Los Angeles, California December 29, 1960

HOUSE COMMITTER ON UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES

A source which has furnished reliable information in the past has furnished copy of a petition currently being circulated by the Network of Patriotic Letter Writers, Pasadena, California, urging retention and support of the House Committee on Un-American Activities (HCUA). This petition recommends forwarding the sheet with 15 signatures to Honorable FRANCIS E. WALTER, of the HCUA, Washington, D.C.

This source further advised that the Network of Patriotic Letter Writers is an

stated purpose is primarily to counteract efforts of lert-wing, Communist and pro-Communist elements in the United States who attempt to influence legislators, the press and the public through mass letter writing campaigns. Efforts of the Network of Patriotic Letter Writers were

> b6 b7C b7D

Weekly meeting of the Network of Patriotic Letter Writers, which now has a live and current mailing list nationally of about 4000 names.

address and stuff envelopes which they buy and mail at expense of their wardrobes. Sometimes they send these letters out under name of the Network of Fatriotic Letter Writers, sometimes under individual signatures, and again under pseudonyms, which they select appropriately. Attention of this group is regularly

62-105272 -ENCLOSURE bent towards scanning the current local and national press, for letters to the editor, with obvious Communist slant, or supporting of the current Communist line set forth in the weekly and monthly Communist Party press, which the group studies for information and counter-effort. Typical of "The Network's" work in this respect was compilation and publication of a data sheet on the film "Spartacus," setting forth the Communist origin of the book and script, its noteable content of frank sex exposition and brutality, and the intent of the producers of the film to exploit it largely in the schools of the United States.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

11-75-82-4649

THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES SAYS

(Article 1-Section 8-clauses 1 and 18)

"The Congress shall have power...to provide for the common defense and general welfare of the United States."

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

"To make all laws which shall be necessary and proper for carrying into execution the foregoing powers..."

CONGRESS HAS THE SAME RIGHT THROUGH ITS INVESTIGATIVE COMMITTEES TO EXPOSE THE COMMUNIST INFILTRATION INTO EVERY SEGMENT OF OUR SOCIETY, AS IT HAS THE RIGHT TO INVESTIGATE BUSINESS MONOPOLIES, LABOR MONOPOLIES OR MALFEASANCE IN THE EXECUTIVE BRANCH OF GOVERNMENT.

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover, Director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, in a letter to the Chairman of the House Committee on Un-American Activities writes---"Your Gommittee's role in safeguarding our Freedom is well known to every patriotic citizen, and Real Americans are not going to be fooled or misled by efforts to discredit your VITAL TASK." (emphasis ours)

THE FIRST BUSINESS BEFORE THE NEW CONGRESS IN JANUARY WILL BE THE ALLOCATION OF FUNDS FOR THE COMMITTEES.

THIS COMMITTEE MUST BE RETAINED

Write your Congressman before January 1st.

Get this PETITION filled and mail to Hon. Francis E. Walter, of the House Comm-

ittee on Un-American Activities, House Office Bldg. Washington 25, D.C.

name	address	state
	ži.	
	(4)	
.		
5		
	بدوره فكوود والمراج المراج المراج المراج والمحرور والمراج والمحرورة والمراج والمراج والمراج والمراج والمراج والمراج	the management is
3		
	 	
		190
	2	
	`	

EX-108

January 31, 1961

b6 b7C

Dear

Your letter postmarked January 22, 1961, has been received, and the interest which prompted you to write is appreciated.

In response to your request, it is certainly a pleasure to forward to you, under separate cover, 300 copies of my statement, "Communist Target -- Youth." I regret that our supply of the series of articles you mentioned has been temporarily depleted; however, arrangements have been made for you to receive 50 copies of these articles when they are available. There is no charge for any of the material which this Bureau is privileged to distribute to the public.

Sincerely yours,

MAILED 9 JAN 3 1 1961 COMM-FOI

John Edgar Hoover Director

Room 4235 USC Material

300 Communist Target--Youth W 31

NOTE: Bufiles indicate that correspondent that been immontact with the

Bureau on previous occasions.

patriotic, anticommunist association

allahan

Sulliva

*TELETYPE UNIT



January 20,1961

28-1

Federal Bureau of Investigation Justice Department Washington, D.C.

Sirs;

Network of Patriotic herter Writers

We are finding it very difficult to obtain the book- Pasadena Callet, "Communist Target-Youth" from the Government Printing office.

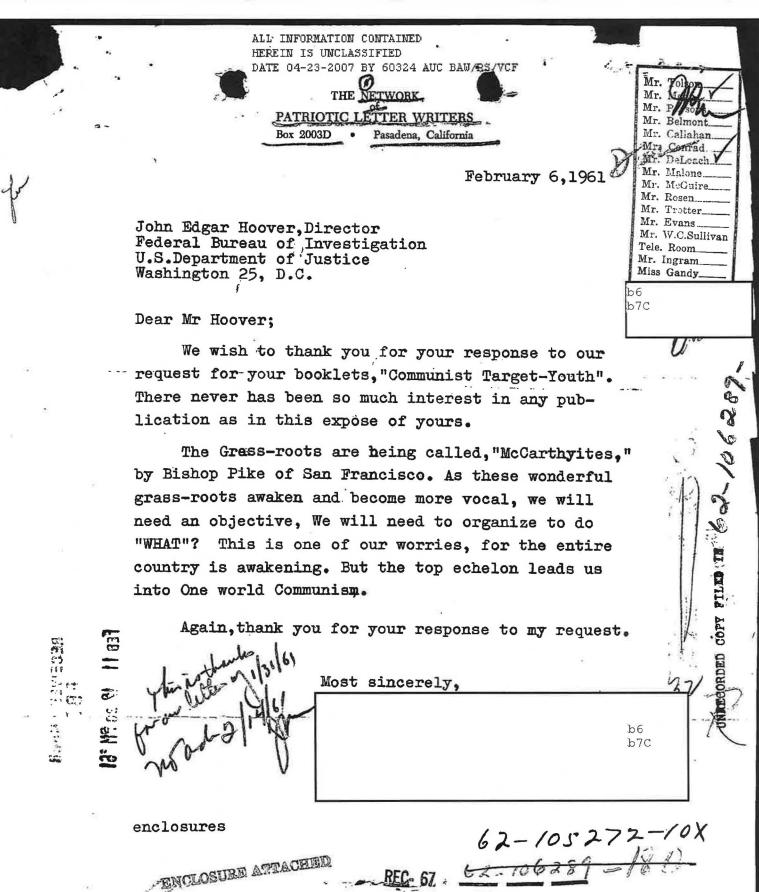
I would like to order 250 or more. If there is a charge, please let me know and I will get a check off immediately.

Also if you have any reprints of Mr J.Edgar Hoover's "Communist Menace: Red Goals and Christian Ideals", we could use the series, to the amount of 50. Also send me the charge on these.

Thank you in advance for any trouble this causes you.

	1
Ex.	b6 b7C
	A)
277	A Lamin
REC- 51 62 1152/2	V. V
6 FEB 16 1961	CE
6 FEB 16 1961	NONDENCE
CORR	A.

PWE/Jah



FEB 15 1964

CORRESTON

JUN 9

A ...

CO	UNT	Y O	FL	OS AI	IGEL	ES
	1					

January 5, 1961

To:	Chief Administrators of School Districts in Los Angeles County		
From:		A.,	b6 b70
Re:	The Motion Picture Spectacle, Spartacus	(5)	

We are taking the liberty to send you some information regarding <u>Spartacus</u>, the current motion picture spectacle. This information is in response to inquiries from a considerable number of school people, parents, and organizations.

We have found that <u>Spartacus</u> is at the center of sharp controversy. For example, the American Legion, the Moral Rearmament organization, and patriotic organizations such as the Tuesday Morning Study Club maintain that <u>Spartacus</u> was Communistinspired, written, and produced, and is now being actively promoted by the Communist apparatus all over the country. (See attached materials which support this point of view.)

There is reason to believe that the <u>Spartacus</u> backers and promoters are engaging in one of the most extensive box-office campaigns in motion picture history. They offer reduced rates for special student performances on certain days and make available a Teacher's School Kit and Study Guide prepared, innocently or otherwise, by the National Council of Teachers of English. They invite student body officers to be their special guests and then urge these officers to editorialize about the show in their school papers. This has been done in some places. Teachers' organizations are urged to attend <u>Spartacus</u> to secure funds to augment their treasuries.

Mayors of cities have been asked to proclaim a <u>Spartacus Week</u> or <u>Day</u>, and city councils have been urged to present resolutions backing the production. Clubs and organizations have been approached to sponsor theater parties and are allowed a percentage off for a designated charity. Spearheaded by the Hollywood AFL-CIO Film Council, members of labor unions are supporting the show. In short, the big push seems to be to secure box-office attendance.

We are not telling you what you and your associates should do about this situation. However, we did feel obligated to share with you the information that has been made available to us.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 04-23-2007 BY 60324 AUC BAW/RS/VCF RESOLUTION ADOPTED UNAIMOUSLY AT 1960 NATIONAL CONVENTION OF THE AMERICAN LEGION

RESOLUTION No. 435 (Texas)

SUBJECT: "Booking film 'Spartacus' at local theatres opposed"

WHEREAS, Universal-International, a major film distributor has contracted to release a film called "Spartacus", a film being produced by Kirk Douglas, through Byrna Productions; and

WHEREAS, The script writer for this film is Dalton Trumbo; and
WHEREAS, The duly elected representatives of the people of the United
States of America, acting legally as representatives of the people, under public
law, formed the House Committee on Un-American Activities; and

WHEREAS, Dalton Trumbo, upon being subpoenaed before this legally, constituted body, refused to testify regarding his identification with Communism; and

WHEREAS, Dalton Trumbo was cited for contempt of Congress by a vote of 346 to 17 and served time in prison for contempt of Congress; now, therefore, be it RESOLVED, By The American Legion in National Convention assembled in Miami Beach, Florida, October 17-20, 1960, that the best interests of the United States of America can best be served by the National Headquarters of The American Legion disseminating this information to all local Posts throughout the United States; and

- 1. Asking all members of the local Posts to contact all theatres in their area and ask them not to book the films for showing, and
- 2. If the management of any theatre books the film "Spartacus" for showing then the members shall organize to use all legal and proper means to prevent the showing and to ask all good Americans to refuse to patronize the showing of the film "Spartacus".

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

February, 1961

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

Dear Fellow Taxpayer: DATE 04-23-2007 BY 60324 AUC BAW/RS/VCF

By supporting the 23rd Amendment to repeal the Federal Income Tax Law, proposed by Congressman James B. Utt of California, you will help restore INDIVIDUAL ECONO-MIC LIBERTY in America. You will also eliminate many UNCONSTITUTIONAL ACTIVI-TIES of our present government.

The KEY to Mr. Utt's Amendment is: "THE GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES SHALL NOT ENGAGE IN ANY BUSINESS, PROFESSIONAL, COMMERCIAL, FINANCIAL OR INDUSTRIAL ENTERPRISE EXCEPT AS SPECIFIED IN THE CONSTITUTION."

Congressman Edgar W. Hiestand discussed the Amendment on a recent broadcast over THE MANION FORUM NETWORK. He stated:

"Believe it or not, twenty percent of the industrial capacity of the country is now operated by Federal Agencies on an INTEREST FREE, DIVIDENT FREE, RENT FREE, COST FREE, AND TAX FREE BASIS. The Government Operations Committee estimates the Government's Investment in its properties to be 262 billion dollars- almost as colossal as our 286 billion dollar Federal Debt.

"Let's suppose we sold these properties to private enterprises for even as low as only 25 percent of the Government's investment. This amount - 65 billion dollars - retired to the National Debt, would have saved taxpayers interest charges of almost 2 billion dollars last year. And we might reasonably conclude, we could sell them for much more than 25 percent of their estimated cost.

"There are other saving features too. Cost of facilities (including many thousands of Internal Revenue Offices throughout the country) ... payroll savings...cost of printing tax forms...cost of collection...and many more. Add then...and the total produces a savings of more than 44 billion dollars a year.

"Using last year as an example, the Federal Government would have wound up with a surplus of SEVEN BILLION DOLLARS, since individual income tax receipts produced a revenue of 37 billion dollars in 1959."

(Text in parentheses and added emphasis ours)

WE CANNOT AFFORD TO CONTINUE THE INCOME TAX for,

by the adoption of Congressman Utt's 23rd Amendment, which will repeal this law, everyone will benefit through ---

- 1. MORE TAKE HOME PAY
- 2. ELIMINATION OF THE CAPITAL GAINS TAX AND DUAL TAXATION
- 3. RELEASE OF VENTURE CAPITAL, MAKING IT AVAILABLE FOR THE EXPANSION OF BUSINESS AND THE DEVELOPMENT OF NE # BUSINESSES
- 4. A RETURN OF THE PROPERTY NOW HELD BY THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT TO THE STATE TAX ROLLS
- 5. ELIMINATION OF EMPLOYERS AS COMPULSORY TAX COLLECTORS
- 6. INCREASED REVENUES OF CITY, COUNTY, STATE AND EVEN THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

How may Congressman Utt's proposed 23rd Amendment become a reality? Either (1) by two-thirds of the Congress concurring, or (2) by two-thirds of the State Legislatures adopting an approving resolution. THEN the proposal must be ratified by threefourths of the States.

These states have already voted approval:

TEXAS...LOUISIANA...WYOMING...NEVADA ACTION

- 1. Write your Assemblyman and State Senator urging their support of Mr. Utt's 23rd Amendment in your State Legislature.
- 2. Write to your Congressman and your two Senators, Washington 25, D.C. Ask if they are for or against the 23rd Amendment and request a reply. Then forward these answers to Dan Smoot, Box 9611, Dallas 14, Texas. Atabulation of these replies will reveal how the 87th Congress stands on this vital issue.

Mr. Willis E. Stone, Chairman of the National Committee for Economic Freedom, 6413 Franklin Ave., Los Angeles 28, Calif., through 17 years of research using government bulletins, has proved the startling fact that the GOVERNMENT CAN OPERATE WITH-OUT INCOME, INHERITANCE, or GIFT TAXES!!!!!

DEFEND THE CONNALLY RESERVATION

(Reprinted from the New York (N.Y.) DAILY NEWS)

Under the general head of American liberties, we'd like to pay our respects again to The Connailly Reservation -- and our disrespects to the Senators who hope to get the new Senate to repeal it.

This is the U. S. reservation to Art, 36 of the Statute of the United Nations' International Court of Justice (World Court), in which the United States declares that it retains the right to decide what cases it will and will not submit to the UN tribunal.

Lacking this reservation, we could be haled into the World-Court to defend any sort of lawsuit against us -a suit, for example, by Soviet Russia to recover Alaska, or by Fidel Castro to have us kicked off the Guantanamo naval base.

The World Court is made up of judges from 15 nations, two of them Communist; and the United States has just been foolish enough to put Philip Jessup on the World Court as U.S. judge.

We cannot safely submit to this court's unlimited jurisdication, in a world studded with nations which either hate the United States or covet its wealth or both.

Repeal the Connally Reserva-

tion, and we'd be a sitting duck for piratical countries which would bedevil us with lawsuits aimed at taking away everything-of-value-we-possess; andsome of these plaintiffs might easily win those suits. Our only appeal would be to the Army, Navy, Air Force and Marine Corps.

So how about writing your Senators about your feelings in this matter, too?

Dangerous Choice For World Court

(Reprinted from the Manchester (N.H.) UNION-LEADER)

In recent weeks, Dr. Philip C. Jessup has been appointed to represent the United States on the World Court at The Hagne, This is the same Philip Jessup who associated with at least four Red Front organizations; who was a leading member and advisor of the Institute of Pacific Relations, a Communist propaganda organization; who edited the notorious White Paper on China; who favors recognition of Red China; who served as a character witness for Alger Hiss at bottrials in which Hiss was charged with turning over secret documents to the Kremlin.

This man, who was rejected by a Senate Subcommittee in 1951 as unfit for appointment as a U.S. delegate to the United Nations, an appointment which the Senate later refused to vote upon, is to be United States representative on the World Court! While left-wing efforts continue to scrap the Connally Reservation, your country is to be represented by a man whom 55 House members and 38 Senators in 1951 said should never hold ANY diplomatic status!

matic status!

IF THE EVENTS OF THE PAST FEW WEEKS DO NOT WAKE UP THE AMERICAN PEOPLE TO THE DANGERS FACING THEIR COUNTRY PROBABLY NOTHING EVER

UN Voting and Paying

(Reprinted from the CHATTANOOGA NEWS-FREE PRESS)

With the UN increasing in membership, in activity and in spending, the American people should not be unaware of its composition and financing.

composition and financing.

Currently there are 99 UN
member nations. Thus 50 of
them -- and there are that many
which are small and minor
states, some with little more
than a paper or theoretical existence and little national or
international responsibility -can carry a majority vote.

can carry a majority vote.

This body of minor nations which could exercise the majority voice, pays less than 7 per cent of the UN costs while casting 50 votes, as compared with the United States position of paying about 33 per cent of the cost of the UN while casting but one vote.

It should be remembered, too, that the 99 members include Communist Albania, Commu-

nist Bulgaria, Communist Byelorussia (which is really a state of the USSR), Communist Cuba, Communist Coba, Communist Coba, Communist Communist Poland, Communist Romania, Communist Ukraine (another USSR state), Communist USSR itself and Communist Yugoslavia,

In addition, there are such pro-Communist members as Ghana, Guinea and United Arab Republic. Then there are many so-called neutralists, like india and Indonesia, which are often pro-Communist.

UN members are glad for the United States to carry the burden -- and for such nations as the Congo, Cuba, Ghana and the like to have an equal vote, while Russia in eifect has three votes in addition to those of its completely controlled satellites.

IMPORTANT REFERENCE BOOK

To understand the 2/3 of the ICERERG that lies hidden, send for THE TRUTH ABOUT THE FOREIGN POLICY ASSOCIATION."

This compilation of documents has been prepared in response to numerous requests for duplicates of the files which formed the <u>basis of the case AGAINST</u> The Foreign Policy Association.

_Send \$1.00 to

THE AMERICANISM COMMITTEE
Waldo M. Slaton Post No. 140
3905 Powers Ferry Road, N.W.
Atlanta 5, Georgia.

TUESDAY, JANUARY 24, 1961

Top Russ Spy Fuest' in

By JACK LOTTO

(Copyright, 1961, Hearst Headline Bervice)

NEW YORK—A known top Soviet spy boss entered the United States Monday posing as an expert on international narcotics problems.

Security agents touch him because the "spy Union ambassador" was traveling under a diplomatic passport, covering UN delegates.

Ironically, the high ranking espionage director, Konstantin K. Rodionov, was scheduled to participate in meetings at the UN with the chiefs of police from all over the world.

One of the Americans conferring with the Russian agent will be Harry J. Anslinger, Commissioner of Narcotics. Anslinger has long been fight ing to dam the flow of dope into this country, particularly the Soviet delegation to the from Communist China and annual International Narcotics Red controlled Cuba.

"Ambassador" Rodionov, 59, meetings started Monday afternoon, and will run until 1856, after three of the biggest spy cases in the history of that nation were broken during his ambassadorial stay.

An important U. S. security at the Soviet delegation head-

official told Hearst Headline quarters on Park Avenue.
Service Monday:

This country cannot :

gence agency source described national spy operations.

Rodionov as "the espionage Yuri Rastvorov, a Soviet incoordinator" of the Soviet telligence officer in Tokyo for

espionage director, who are used as "cover" for worked behind a diplomatic intelligence activities.

The Russian arrived in New York ostensibly as chief of the Soviet delegation to the erations since exposed. Conference at the UN. The meetings started Monday

Service Monday:

This country cannot stop Stalin recal undesirables or subversives show his dissend Rodionov if it didn't from entering the U.S. if they

have espionage in mind. He have business at the world or

can be depended upon to be ganization.

engaged in initiating or approving espionage ring operations in the U. S."

Another Western intellible headquarters for their inter-

coordinator" of the Soviet telligence officer in Tokyo for Union.

An FBI spokesman in Washington said the bureau was "familiar" with Rodionov, but declined further comment.

Two Russian MVD agents in Australia and Japan, who defected to the U.S. in 1954, sid Rodionov as an important Soviet intelligence and portant Soviet intelligence and low Russian diplomatic posts are used as "cover" for secret worked behind a diplomatic intelligence activities.

The Soviet "ambassador" has been in the U. S. three times before—all at the height of Communist espionage op-

He attended the Dumbarton Oaks conference in 1944, and was present in San Francisco during the 1945 UN founding, Rodionov also was a member of the Soviet delegation to the UN General Assembly in 1947

He also served as naval attache in strategic Turkey and was Ambassador to Greece from 1946 to 1947, when Stalin recalled Rodionov show his displeasure with the

Membership in the UNITED NATIONS is a slow but sure way to national suicide. The best way to secure the liberties of our people and the security of the United States is to depend upon ourselves. We can only do this successfully IF WE GET OUT OF THE UNITED NATIONS.

THE NETWORK OF PATRIOTIC LETTER WRITERS P.O.BOX 2003 D, Pasadena, California (3¢ each, 50 for \$1.25)

PETITION TO IMPEACH CHIEF JUSTICE EARL WARREN

WHEREAS, THE SUPREME COURT, during the tenure of CHIEF JUSTICE EARL WARREN, has struck down practically every bulwark the United States has raised against the Communist conspiracy in America, * and

WHEREAS, It has also in its decisions, continued to wipe out State jurisdiction and actually has left sovereign States helpless in the face of subversion, * and

WHEREAS, In September 1957, in the words of the Communist DAILY WORKER, Communist circles, "paid honor to the United States Supreme Court and its recent decisions" and to quote "hit out at attempts to undo its decisions", * and

.... WHEREAS, The people DO have it within their power to halt this assault on Constitutional Government as the Constitution provides, that Judges shall hold their office "DURING GOOD BEHAVIOR", ** now

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, That the IMPEACHMENT OF CHIEF JUSTICE EARL WARREN be the first order of business before our House of Representatives *** on the evidence of misbehavior, ** and the giving of "AID AND COMFORT TO THE ENEMY". ****

NAME	ADDRESS	STATE
the months and the section	in the same at the same at the	
and the second s		·
- 1		
	,	
	a", by Rosalie M. Gordon, an Ame	

Constitution of the United States ** (Art. 3, Sect, 1); *** (Art. 1, Sect. 2, C1. 5); **** (Art. 3, Sect. 3). THE NETWORK OF PATRIOTIC LETTER WRITERS, P.O. Box 2003D, Pasadena, Calif. (4¢ each, 10 for 35¢, 50 for \$1.25)

When signed, mail to, Hon. Charles A. Halleck, House Office Building, Washington 25, D.C.

⁵²⁵ Main Street, New Rochelle, New York. (25¢ each)

1 .	`h6
- 1	20
	b7C

62-1052723

February 21, 1961

REC-27

EX 104

Er. Francis Assistant Attorney General State of Rhode Island Providence County Court House Providence 3, Rhode Island

Dear Mr. Pazzano:

I have received your letter dated February 13, 1961, and your interest in communicating with me is indeed appreciated.

While I would like to be of assistance to you, I must advise that a regulation of the Department of Justice prohibits the disclosure of information in our files to other than appropriate agencies in the executive branch of the Federal Government. I can advise you, however, that the Network of Patriotic Letter Writers, Pasadena, California; has never been investigated by this Bureau, but this should not be construed as a clearance or nonclearance of this organization by the FBI. C &

Sincerely yours,

4 4 K 9

J. Edgar Hoover

NOTE ON YELLOW:

Evans ____ W.C. Sullivan

Tele. Room Ingram .

Gandy lave!

Parsons . Belmont . Callahan . Conrad . Del.oach McGuire -Rosen Trotter

FEB 21

requested by a citizen to ascertain the status and character of the above organization. He states he understands the organization has urged the impeachment of Chief Justice warren of the Supreme Court on the grounds? We has given FEB 20 aid and comfort to the enemy."

£31 -

NOTE ON YELLOW LECONTLINUED PAGE TWO

RDS: PWW. JA

YPE UNIT

Mr. Francis J. Fazzano

NOTE ON YELLOW, CONTINUED

Bufiles contain no identifiable information concerning Francis J. Fazzano.

We have not investigated the Network of Patriotic Letter Writers. It reportedly is a voluntary patriotic anticommunist association. One of its main objectives is allegedly to counter and oppose left-wing pressure groups. We have no identifiable derogatory information concerning it. (62-105272)



ORNEY GENERAL J.JOSEPH NUGENT

SSISTANT ATTORNEYS GENERAL EDWARD F. J. DWYER
FRANCIS J. FAZZANO
WILLIAM J. COUNIHAN, JR.
RAYMOND J. PETTINE
F. THOMAS O'HALLORAN

CHIEF SPECIAL COUNSEL CARMINE A. RAO

SPECIAL COUNSEL ECIAL COUNSEL
EDWARD A. CAPOMACCHIO
JOHN R.COSENTINO
NATALE L.URSO
JOSEPH L. BREEN
IRVING BRODSKY
CORINNE P. GRANDE LOUIS J. PEREZ

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 04-23-2007 BY 60324 AUC BAW/ VCF

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND

DEPARTMENT OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

PROVIDENCE COUNTY COURT HOUSE

PROVIDENCE .

February 13, 1961

Federal Bureau of Investigation Washington, D. C.

Gentlemen:

This office has been requested by a citizen of this State to attempt to ascertain the status and character of an organization known as NETWORK OF PATRIOTIC LETTER WRITERS", Box 2003-D, Pasadena, Cal.

We understand that this organization has sent out correspondence urging the impeachment of Chief Justice Warren of the United States Supreme Court, on the ground "that he has given aid and comfort to the enemy", and also urging the repeal of the income tax amendment to the federal constitution.

We would appreciate it if you could inform us as to any information which you may have relative to the background and purposes of the above organization.

For your information, the person who made the request is a reputable citizen of this State. Thanking you for your courtesy in this matter, I remain

Very truly yours

Assistant Attorney

REC- 4262

12 FEB 24 1961

Ack. J-21-61 RDS/PW

FJF:grl

Photo 1 62-105272-12

_April 3,, 1961

b6 b7C

Dear

I have received your letter of March 26, 1961, with enclosures, cordially inviting me to speak at your Rally in Pasadena, California, in May, 1961.

While I do wish it were possible to indicate a favorable response, I regret that prior commitments will preclude my acceptance. For the same reason I will be unable to attend the National Convention of the Boys' Club in Los Angeles during the period you mentioned. However, you have my best wishes for every success on the occasion of your Rally.

Thank you for your generous remarks, and I do hope that your daughter has a quick and complete recovery.

APR 3 - 1961

Sincerely yours, J. Edgar Hoover

NOTA: Bufiles reflect that we have had previous correspondence with last outgoing 1-31-61. We have not investigated the Network of Patriotic Letter Writers. It reportedly is a voluntary patriotic anticommunist association, One of its main objectives is allegedly to counter and oppose left-wing pressure groups. We have no identifiable derogatory information converting it. (62-105272) Bufiles reflect that a form that invitation dated 3-15-61 was received inviting the Director to attend the National Convention of Boys' Club on 5-17-61. No acknowledgment was made.

JWW:jbr ad

_ *~*

IL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

own

Per

Tolson _____ Parsons ____ Mohr ____

Callahan _____
Conrad ____
DeLoach ____
Evans ____
Malone ____

Totter _____ W.C. Sullivan

TWORK of PATRIOTIC LETTER WA BOX 2003D, PASADENA, CALIF.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 04-23-2007 BY 60324 AUC BAW/RS/VCF

March 26,1961

Director, J. Edgar Hoover Federal Bureau of Investigation Department of Justice Washington, D.C.

Dear Mr Hoover;

Perhaps you will remember me as of the above group women who have sent out releases on Spartacus, "Slate", and the use being made of young people by the Communists.

the Boys' Club of Pasadena and a is heading a campaign this spring for the expansion of the Club's work in which several Service Clubs may participate.

We Patriotic Letter Writers wish to add our Entreaties to those and his co-workers that you speak at a Rally in Pasadena before or after your attendance at The National Convention of Boys Clubs at The Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, May 14th to May 18th.

Your influence for good has been tremendous, that the large Pasadena Civic Auditorium would be filled to the rafters. You are the one person most needed and wanted by all of us.

I hope that you can advise so that he can plan on a date convenient to you, if this meets with your approval. I must apologize for not writing sooner but a nearly-tragic accident to one of our daughters necessitated our hurrying East to

more convenient to phone please do so, collect, at

With heartfelt wished for your continued influence in this fight. REC- 4Z for our Country, I am

care for her children while she is hospitalized. My address here is

Most respectfull

latest release.

Conrad Mr. Malone Mr. Rosen Mr. Tavel. Mr. Trotter Mr. W.C.Sulf

Tele. Room Mr. Ingram

b7C

b7C

b6

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 04-23-2007 BY 60324 AUC BAW/RS/VCF EXTREMELY IMPORTANT LETTERS TO WRITE

H.R. 34, by Edgar W. Hiestand, Congressman, Calif., on the dangers inherent in the MENTAL HEALTH LAWS in various states and the Nation. Today, as the law stands, a patient can be sent to Alaska, Hawaii or Puerto Rico with no formal notice to his family required.

H.R. 34 will create a Board of 7 members of Congress authorized to investigate the extent to which persons are being needlessly or unfairly confined in Mental Institutions.

WRITE RULES COM. OF THE HOUSE, Hon. Howard Smith (chairman) AND Hon. Edgar W. Hiestand, House Office Bldg., Washington 25, D.C. DO PASS.

PENALTIES FOR MEMBERSHIP IN THE COMMUNIST PARTY

H.R. 2302, by H. Allen Smith, Congressman from Calif. Provides penalties for membership in the Communist Party, permits compelling of testimony relating to membership and grants immunity from prosecution in connection therewith. This Bill, IF PASSED, will outlaw the Communist Party as a legal entity. WRITE HOUSE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE, Hon. Francis E. Walter and H. Allen Smith, House Office Bldg., Washington 25, D.C. DO PASS.

IMMIGRATION

S. 610, by Hon. Warren G. Magnuson of Washington State, will further weaken the IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT OF 1952 and create a whole new bureaucracy. Plans to provide for establishment of an OFFICE OF INTERNATIONAL TRAVEL and a TRAVEL ADVISORY BOARD within the Dept. of Commerce. Having taken in each year over 308,000 quota and non-quota IMMIGRANTS to swell our LABOR FORCE, a bureau of travel uncontrolled by The Congress, is not good.

WRITE your Senators and Hon. John Marshall Butler, Senate Office Bldg., Washington D.C., and the Committee on Interstate and Foreign Commerce, Senate.

PROTEST THIS BILL.

CENSORSHIP OF FIRST CLASS MAIL

S. 125, by Hon. Jacob Javits of New York, will give the Postmaster General the right to decide what is "UNLAWFUL", will authorize him to order the opening of first-class and registered mail, and to have it stamped "UNLAWFUL", and prescribe the punishment.

THIS COULD MEAN THAT MANY FINE PATRIOTIC ORGANIZATIONS TRYING TO GIVE THE FACTS WOULD

ENCOUNTER FINANCIAL DIFFICULTIES AND CENSORSHIP.

WRITE AT ONCE to Hon. Thomas H. Kuchel, Senate Office Bldg., Washington, D.C., and to Hon. Olin D. Johnston, chairman of Post Office & Civil Service Committee of the Senate.

PROTEST THIS BILL

AID TO EDUCATION

H.R. 470 and S. 1012 by Congressman Frank Thompson, N.J., and Senator Wayne Morse (Oregon) respectively are identical bills to speed their passage. President Kennedy estimates the cost to the taxpayer will be \$5.6 billion by 1969, whereas private research puts the cost at 24 billion by 1969. NO NEED HAS BEEN SHOWN for extra class rooms, raises in teachers' salaries or NEW educational projects. IF THESE BILLS PASS, the government MUST control our public school system and local Boards will be robbed of their local school concerns.

WRITE YOUR SENATORS AND CONGRESSMAN and Hon. Barry Goldwater, Senate Committee on Labor and Public Welfare, Senate Office Bldg., Washington, D.C. ALSO, Hon. Edgar W. Hiestand, House Committee on Education and Labor, House Office Bldg., Washington, D.C.

-- PROTEST THIS BILL

FOR CALIFORNIANS ONLY.

STATE SENATE BILL No. 332. WEAKENING THE JUVENILE COURT LAW. S 332 is a bill to change an existing law that handles matters with great consideration and care. The changes desired by the "bleeding hearts" will render our well-trained Police Officers ineffective. They will be allowed to apprehend the JUVENILE CRIMINALS but must then turn them over to PROBATION OFFICERS unfamiliar with the world of adult crime. THESE CHANGES IN THE LAW WILL COMPLETELY DESTROY EFFECTIVE HANDLING OF THE YOUNG CRIMINAL, and put road blocks in the effective protection of SOCIETY.

WRITE YOUR STATE SENATOR PROTESTING THIS BILL, NOW.

Additional copies may be had from Patriotic Letter Writers, BOX 2003D, Pasadena, California. (donations to cover cost plus mailing.)

recommended by THE NETWORK

TAPE RECORDINGS of great importance	
Thought Control on Brain-washing, by Lt.Col. R.B. Thieme	2.50
How the Communists took over Red China, by Dr.Leslie Millin \$2 Brain-washing, Personal Experience,	.50
_Cybernetic Warfare, by Herbert Philbrick (ex-F.B.I. agent) \$2 Communism at Work Among Youth	50
Communist Blueprint for Conquest, Bill Strube	50
The Naked Communist, W.Cleon Skousen	.50
Cultural Interchange, Fred Schwarz	50
Advance Agents of the Anti-Christ, Major Edgar Bundy\$2 Why the N.C.C. attacked The Air Force	50
Obtain the above from Mr.R.G. Wilson, 7510 Garden Lane, Houston 12, Texas	•
"The 23rd Amendment," (Remove the Income Tax) Willis Stone	1.00
GOVERNMENT REPORTS Catalog No.	

Neti Johnson, 7204 Onive See, Tompes Coly,	
GOVERNMENT REPORTS Catalog No.	
Technique of Soviet Propaganda. Y4.J 89/2: So 8/8	.15
Communist Legal Subversion. 86-1: H.rp.41	.25
National Lawyers Guild, Bulwark of Communist Party. 81-2: H.rp.3123	.15
International Communism, Chas. Willoughby. Y4. Un 1/2: C73/79	.30
Discredit J. Edgar Hoover and the F.B.I. 86-1: S.doc. 23	-15
Guide to Subversive Organizations & Publications 85-1 H. doc. 220	.15
Communist Economic Warfare, 1960. Y4. Un. 1/2:C 73/110	.15
 Lest We Forget. (Pictures of Communist Atrocities) 1960. Y4. Un 1/2: C 73/109	.20
Soviet Empire, Study in Genocide. 85-2: S. doc. 122	.30
Communist Target Youth. (Report by J.Edgar Hoover)	.15
Operation Abolition, San Francisco Riots. Y4. Un. 1/2: Op.2	.15
Permit Communist-Conspirators to be Teachers? 83-1: H.doc.213	.20
Report on So. Calif. District, Communist Party. 86-1: H.rp. 259	.35
Communist Control of Religious Activities. (1959) Y 4.J 89/2:C 73/23	.15
Communist Persecution of Churches in Red China. (1959) Y4. Un 1/2:C 47	.15

Obtain the above from - U.S. Government Printing Office, Division of Public Documents, Washington 25, D.C. .15

Hearings on Air Force Manual. Y 4. Un 1/2: Ai 7.

THE DAN SMOOT REPORT, (weekly) Box 9611, Lakewood Sta. Dallas 14, Texas. \$10.00 a year.

HUMAN-EVENTS, (weekly) 408-First-St., S.E., Washington-3, D.C. \$12.00-a-year.

REPORTS ON UNESCO. (monthly) by Florence Fowler Lyons, P.O.Box 215,

Montrose, Calif., \$3.00 a year.

MANION FORUM, (weekly), St Josephs Bank Bldg., South Bend, Ind. \$7.90 a year.

AMERICAN OPINION, (monthly) Belmont 78, Massachusetts. \$5.00 a year.

National DefenseComm., of the DAR, 1776 D St., N. W., Washington 6, D.C.

(Send for list of their releases with prices)

To Americans, THE JOB AHEAD IS SO BIG and individual man so small that they give up without effort, even though it is seen that our Republic is dying.

EITHER YOU ARE FOR AMERICA OR YOU ARE AGAINST AMERICA
THERE IS NO MIDDLE GROUND

"A MAN MAY BE LOYAL TO HIS GOVERNMENT AND YET OPPOSE THE PECULIAR PRINCIPLES AND METHODS OF THE ADMINISTRATION.". . Abraham Lincoln.

ACTION BULLETIN

- !. BECOME INFORMED. Read anti-Communist books and periodicals.
 - (a) Ask you local schools, churches and public libraries to provide conserative literature. Five requests for books at most libraries persuade the Library Board to purchase them.
 - (b) Supply conservative periodicals to Doctor's and Dentist's Offices, Beauty Parlors and Barber Shops.
 - (c) Order books not obtainable locally from The Bookmailer, Box 101, Murray Hill Station, New York 16, N.Y. or from Poor Richard's Book Shop, 5403 Hollywood Blvd., Los Angeles 27, California.

2. ORGANIZE STUDY GROUPS.

- (a) Invite Americanist speakers who will present the conservative viewpoint.
- (b) Present programs of book-reviews, current events, tapes and films.Contact

 Dr. William Fort, California Free Enterprise Association., P.O. Box 121,

 Ghost Town Station, Buena Park, California., or Mr. Jo Paschal at Coast

 Federal Savings, 314 West 9th Street, Los Angeles, California, for suggestions on speakers, films, and tapes. (see page 3)
- (c) Purchase or have your Club, PTA or Church purchase and exhibit the following films and tapes:
 - "OPERATION ABOLITION." A dramatic and factual movie of the student riots, (available from Washington Video Productions, Inc., 1637 Wisconsin Ave., N. W., Washington, D.C. \$112.50) Order Mayor George Christopher's taped comments on the truth of this San Francisco Riot Film. (From P.O. Box 148, Temple City, California. \$1.50 prepaid.)
- "COMMUNISM ON THE MAP" A colored strip with narration, of the progress Communism has made since 1924. (order from The National Education Program, 815 East Center Street, Searcy, Arkansas. \$42.50)
- (d) Provide a literature table of study materials which can be purchased by your members and will furnish information for other study groups.
- (e) Donations to The Network of Patriotic Letter Writers. P.O.Box 2003D,
 Pasadena, California, and The Patrick Henry League, P.O.Box 383, Main
 Post Office, Yonkers, N.Y., and \$1.00 to The Liberty Lobby, Inc., 998
 National Press Bldg., Washington 4, D.C. and \$2.00 to Public Action, Inc.,
 131 East 69th Street, New York 21, N.Y., will put you on their mailing lists.
- (f) Learn to evaluate your sources of information. Rely on original documentation rather than on editorial comments. Learn to use Government Committee Investigative Reports. (see list on page 3)
- (g) Work to repeal the personal income, inheritance and gift taxes. Obtain information from the National Committee for Economic Freedom, 6413 Franklin Avenue, Los Angeles 28, California.
- 3. WRITE LETTERS. Begin with a word of appreciation. Make your letters short, polite but forceful. Deal with one topic per letter. Write often.
 - (a) Information on pending legislation and current subjects will be sent you from Public Action, The Network of Patriotic Letter Writers, The Liberty Lobby, etc.
 - (b) Addresses and Committee assignments of your Congressmen, and your two Senators obtainable by writing them, House and / or Senate Office Building, Washington 25, D.C. A Roster of Public Officials of City, County and State, may be purchased from your local Chamber of Commerce. (price .25)
 - (c) Send copies of your letters to the Editor of your local paper to impress him with the temper of his subscribers.
- 4. COMMEND good Television and Radio Programs and Commentators, and criticize those which are contrary to good taste and citizenship. Patronize the advertisers who sponsor anti-Communist programs.
 - (a) Try to obtain sponsors for the following programs if not heard in your area.

 "The Dan Smoot Report", P.O. Box 9611, Dallas 14, Texas; Dean Clarence

 Manion, St Josephs Bank Bldg., South Bend, Indiana; Fulton Lewis, Jr.,

 Sheraton-Park Hotel, Washington 3, D.C.; "Life Line", Washington 3, D.C.
 - (b) List Patriotic Radio and TV Commentators and their local release time and circulate this list among your friends to build audience support.
- 5. SUPPORT YOUR CHURCH if it has remained free from the influence of The National Council of Churches. Send to The Network for "The Air-Force Manual tells the Truth-Reveals Communist Infiltration into The National Council of Churches", P.O.Box 2003D, Pasadena, California. (donation)

IF YOU CAN TAKE NO ACTIVE PART IN THE FIGHT, THEN GIVE YOUR FINANCIAL SUPPORT TO THOSE WHO ARE FIGHTING

BASIC READING LIST pa	ge Z
YOUR RUGGED CONSTITUTION Bruce and Esther Findlay	\$2,50
HOPE OF THE WORLD	\$2.00
MASTERS OF DECEIT J. Edgar Hoover	.50
the state of the s	
NO WONDER WE ARE LOSING Robert Morris	**************************************
THE ENEMY AT HIS BACK Elizabet Churchill Brown	
NINE MEN AGAINST AMERICA Rosalie M. Gordon	
ROOSEVELT'S ROAD TO RUSSIA George N. Crocker	\$5.00
MAJOR JORDAN'S DIARIES George Racy Jordan	\$2,00
INSIDE THE STATE DEPARTMENT Bryton Barron	\$2.00
WHILE YOU SLEPT John T. Flynn	\$3.00
AMERICA'S RETREAT FROM VICTORY Hon. Joseph McCarthy	\$2.75
THE CASE FOR THE SOUTH William D. Workman	\$5.00
THE BLACK BOOK ON RED CHINA Edward Hunter	\$2.00
RECOGNIZE RED CHINA? Circuit Riders	\$1.00
COLLECTIVISM IN THE CHURCHES . Edgar C. Bundy	\$5.00
MOULDING OF COMMUNISTS Frank Meyer	\$5.00
	\$2.95
WITNESS Whittaker Chambers	\$1.00
THE LATTIMORE STORY John T. Flynn	
OUT OF BONDAGE Elizabeth Bentley	\$3.50
THE SCHOOL OF DARKNESS Bella Dodd	\$4.00
THE CRY IS PEACE Louis F. Budenz	\$3.75
THE BIG DECISION Matt Cvetic	\$1.00
PREJUDICE AND THE PRESS Frank Hughes (short supply)	\$6.00
THE GOLD SWINDLE George Racy Jordan	\$1,25
THE INCOME TAX-ROOT OF ALL EVIL Frank Chodorov	\$2.75
THE GREAT GIVEAWAY Eugene W. Castle	\$3.50
KEYNES AT HARVARD Harvard Veritas Foundation	\$2.00
FOUNDATIONS, THEIR POWER AND INFLUENCE, . Rene A. Wormser	\$7.50
MENTAL ROBOTS Dr. Louis Alesen	\$1.50
BENDING THE TWIG Augustin G. Rudd	\$3.95
TURNING OF THE TIDES Shafer and Snow	\$2.00
THE FREUDIAN ETHIC Richard La Piere	\$5.00
BETRAYAL AT THE U.N. (Story of Povl Bang Jensen) by Copp & Peck	\$4.95
BEHIND THE U.N. FRONT Alice Widener	\$2.00
SHOULD WE STRENGTHEN THE U.N. ? V.Orval Watts	.75
THE TRUTH ABOUT THE FOREIGN POLICY ASSOCIATION -American Legion	•15
	#1 00
Post No. 140; 3905 Powers Ferry Road, Atlanta 5, Georgia	\$1.00
Assilable from The Bealmoiler D. O. Berr 101 Manner 1911 Station, New York	NI V
Available from The Bookmailer, P.O. Box 101, Murray Hill Station, New York,	
and Poor Richard's Book Shop, 5403 Hollywood Blvd., Los Angeles 27, Calif	•
WWW DRODY & DEGOVE GOVERNMENTS	
WHY PEOPLE BECOME COMMUNISTS,	20
A WORLD GONE CRAZY	\$1.00
MAY GOD FORGIVE US" American Opinion, Belmont 78, Mass.	.50
THE LIFE OF JOHN BIRCH	\$1,00
FOREIGN AID AND YOU, Citizens Foreign Aid Committee, 1001 Connecticut	The second secon
Avenue, N.W., Washington 6, D.C.	50
FLUORIDATION AND PUBLIC WATER SUPPLY, Dr.A. Allen London, 714 Main	
Street, Boonton, New Jersey	
METROPOLITAN GOVERNMENT & URBAN RENEWAL, 4 Reports by Dan Smo	
P.O.Box 9611, Lakewood Station, Dallas 14, Texas	
CRUSADE AGAINST GOVERNMENT INVESTIGATING COMMITTEES, George W	
Robnett, P.O.Box 2022D, Pasadena, Calif.	
THE "LEFT-SWING" IN EDUCATION, (Left-Wing Traps for Youth) George W.	50
Robnett, P.O. Box 2022D Pasadena Calif	** **

LA 62-4594

Above is for Bureau's information.

Enclosed for the Bureau is one sheet Continue Writing of the Following Subjects which gives indication of the thinking of various political issues by the Network of Etriotic Letter Writers.

ENCLOSURE TO BUREAU FROM LOS ANGELES

1 sheet Continue Writing of Following Subs.

LA File 62-4594

RE NETWORK OF PATRIOTIC LETTER WRITERS;

NFO CONCERNING

Airtel dated 5/30/61

b6 b7С



13

CONTINUE WRITING ON THE FOLLOWING SUBJECTS

MENTAL HEALTH
H.R. 34, by Edgar W. Hiestand, Congressman, California, on the dangers inherent in the
MENTAL HEALTH LAWS in various states and the Nation. To-day, as the law stands, a patient can be sent to Alaska, Hawaii, or Puerto Rico with NO formal notice to his family required. H.R.34 will create a Board of 7 members of Congress authorized to investigate the extent to which persons are being needlessly or unfairly confined in Mental
Institutions. Refer to H.R. 34 by subject "Mental Health" as well as number. There
are two bills under this label, one the "Area Redevelopment Act" and one Mr. Hiestand's
"Mental Health" bill. Both bills were introduced Jan. 3, 1961, so we presume this was
a clerk's error.

WRITE RULES COMMITTEE OF THE HOUSE, Hon. Howard Smith, Chm., and Hon. Edgar W. Hiestand, House Office Building, Washington 25, D.C. DO PASS.

PENALTIES FOR MEMBERSHIP IN THE COMMUNIST PARTI H.R. 2302 by H. Allen Smith, Congressman from California, provides penalties for membership in the Communist Party, permits compelling of testimony relating to membership and grants immunity from persecution in connection therewith. This bill, IF PASSED, will outlaw the Communist Party as a legal entity.

WRITE Hon. Francis E. Walter, Chm. Committee on Un-American Activities, and Hon. H. Allen Smith, House Office Building, Washington 25, D.C. DO PASS.

IMMIGRATION
S. 610, by Hon. Warren G. Magnuson of Washington State, will further weaken the IMMI-GRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT of 1952 and create a whole new bureaucracy. It will provide for establishment of an OFFICE OF INTERNATIONAL TRAVEL and a TRAVEL ADVISORY BOARD with the Department of Commerce. Having admitted each year over 308,000 quota and non-quota IMMIGRANTS to swell our LABOR FORCE, a bureau of travel uncontrolled by the CONGRESS is not good.

WRITE Hon. John Marshall Butler, the Committee on Interstate and Foreign Commerce, Senate, and your senators, Senate Office Building, Washington 25, D. C. PROTEST THIS BILL.

FOR CALIFORNIANS ONLY

POLIO IMMUNIZATION, A.B. 1940

Bill by Assemblyman Bert Deletto. No hearing date set. A.B. 1940 prehibits admission of any person to a public or private elementary of secondary school unless . . . immunized against poliomyelitus. Exemptions are provided for persons whose health would be endangered by immunization or these who present a written statement indicating conflicting beliefs.

This bill has been passed. PROTEST by asking that no funds be appropriated for implementation until the Salk Vaccine has been PROVEN EFFECTIVE against paralytic polic. (Write to NATIONAL HEALTH FEDERATION, 709 Mission St., San Francisco 3, California for documentation on this subject.)

PROTEST to the members of Assembly Committee on Ways and Means, J. M. Unruh, Chm.

AVOID FLOURIDATION OF PUBLIC WATER SUPPLY by PASSING S. 1515.

S.B. 1515 by Sen. Richard J. Dolwig, if passed, would establish that no public water supply in California may be artificially fluoridated until FIRST APPROVED BY A MAJORITY OF THE VOTERS. Moreover, the bill would insure that before the fluoridation issue could be placed on the ballot, its promoters would first be required to obtain sufficient names on petitions and that no election on the same proposition, in the same area, could be held within 5 years.

held within 5 years.

WRITE to the Senate Committee on Public Health and Safety, John F. Thompson,
Chm., and urge a "YES" vote.

PRIVATE EDUCATION THREATENED

S. B. 359 would bring all private colleges under control of the STATE DEPARTMENT OF ED-UCATION. Private colleges should continue free from coercion by the collectivist forces in government.

PROTEST to your senators and assemblyman.

TRUTH IS ON OUR SIDE! TRUTH IS A POWERFUL WEAPON!

THE NETWORK OF PATRIOTIC LETTER WRITERS, P. O. Box 2003D, Pasadena, California.

Donations for additional copies of "Letters to write" .07 each, 15 for \$1.00 plus postage.

MONROE DOCTRINE VS O.A.S. (ORGANIZATION OF AMERICAN STATES) Have we lost the opportunity to win Cuba for Freedom? Have we substituted the PROVEN WORTH OF THE MONROE DOCTRINE for the uncertain Organization of American States and the dictatorship of United Nations decisions? However unwise it might be for us to send armed forces to other parts of the world, we must remember that Cuba to-day represents Communism on our door-step. In the recent disasters of the Cuban invasions our Chiefs-of-Staff were not consulted. Cordona was not chosen by the Cuban Refugees, but selected by the STATE DEPARTMENT. The invasion forces were betrayed and the case is clear against ADIAI STEVENSON, our REPRESENTATIVE in the U. N. It was under HIS ADVICE that the President acted. Mr. Stevenson was appointed by Kennedy and confirmed by the Senate, therefore WRITE President Kennedy and your Senators and DEMAND THAT ADLAI STEVENSON BE DISMISSED AT ONCE.

PUBLICATION OF ESSENTIAL INFORMATION WITHHELD

The Yalta Conference took place in 1945. No full account of this or of similar conferences of that time has ever been published by the State Department, whose supposed policy is to make public all such documented records within a year. Funds appropriated for this work were diverted by the State Department to other purposes. Finally in 1955 experienced men were assigned to the compilation of these records, but were either fired or "forced to retire" for refusing to omit material which might embarrass high officials. Publication of these records in full is essential for understanding present events.

WRITE, asking for publication of these conferences, to: Secretary of State Dean Rusk, all members of the House Foreign Affairs Committee, your Senators and Congressman.

Ref. "INSIDE THE STATE DEPARTMENT" by Bryton Barron.

WHAT COULD BE MORE SOCIALISTIC THAN THE HOUSING ACT OF 1961?
S-11478 was introduced by Sen. John Sparkman. It would provide homes for nothing down and 40 years to pay! How fair would this be to the owners of privately financed homes? Why maintain a home at great expense when one could merely walk away and buy a new one with no equity? Why use Government construction when private building costs are lower? With Uncle Sam so over-burdened with debt where would the money for S-1178 come from? PROTEST to Senator Sparkman, to your Senators and to your Congressman, the passing of this bill.

THE AGRICULTURAL TRADE DEVELOPMENT AND ASSISTANCE ACT known as PUBLIC LAW 480 (H.R.4728) This act was passed in 1954 to dispose of accumulated farm surpluses. Under government interference with free enterprise, surpluses continue to accumulate and the present result of the act is a gigantic worldwide welfare program. To date over \$11.4 billion farm surpluses have been programmed for foreign outlets, yet we still have \$91 billion in storage. Countries receiving this food include the Satellites and Yugoslavia, as well as such "NEUTRALS" as India. If we are paid, it is in money which cannot be taken out of the recipient countries; or we may receive "barter" which is limited by supply and our needs. This Public Law is now administered, not by the Agriculture Department, but by the State Department. In 1959 it was extended to Dec. 31, 1961.

PROTEST any extension of Public Law 480 to the Secretary of State, Dean Rusk. Also protest to your Congressman and Senators.

FINGERPRINTING OF ALIENS
The excuse given in the Press for the proposal to do away with fingerprinting of aliens is: the "Soviet correspondents in New York and Washington complained upon finding that they had to be fingerprinted toget new Visas". If security measures are dependent upon the attitude of Soviet Correspondents, WHAT CONSIDERATION IS THERE FOR AMERICAN SECURITY? WRITE President Kennedy and the newspapers.

YURI GAGARIN

Dean Rusk thinks it would be a good idea to invite Gagarin to this country for a tickertape hero's salute. There is as yet no proof that Gagarin made the flight Russia says he did. More and more people are expressing doubt.

WRITE Dean Rusk, Secretary of State, and tell him what you think of his idea. If you have energy to spare, write also to Senator Styles Bridges and the Aeronautical and Space Sciences Committee.

S.R. 136 WOULD BY-PASS THE CONNALLY AMENDMENT

S.R. 136 by Senator Jacob K. Javits of New York, Senator Hubert H. Humphry of Minnesota and Senator Joseph S. Clark of Pennsylvania. The bill "Resolves that is in the sense of the Senate that the President of the United States shall, in negotiating any treaty or other international agreement, use his best efforts to secure the inclusion therein of provisions calling for the impartial settlement by judicial means of legal disputes arising under such treaty or agreement to which the United States is a party, taking due account in such negotiations of the availability of the International Court of Justice as the principal judicial arm of the United Nations."

Could Americans hope for an impartial settlement by any agency on which Russia sits? Could we trust the decisions of Phillip C. Jessup who has openly advocated the recognition of and admission of Red China to the United Nations? Protest to Senator J. Wm. Fulbright and Senator Thomas J. Dodd. Also to other members of the Committee on Foreign Relations.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 04-23-2007 BY 60324 AUC BAW/RS/VCF

EX- 130

July 27, 1961

AIRMAIL

REC-53 621-113872-14

b6 b7C

Dear

Your communication of July 26, 1961, has been received.

In response to your request, I have no objection to your reproducing the article you referred to in the manner indicated. However, may I suggest you contact officials of the Boston University, 755 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, Massachusetts. I am enclosing a copy of this reprint for your convenience.

> Sincerely yours, L Edgar Hoover

MAILED SO JUL 2 7 1961 COMM-FBI

Tolson __ Belmont _

Callahan Conrad __ DeLoach

Mohr

Evans

Enclosure

Communism and the College Student

1 - Los Angeles - Enclosure

NOTE: Bufiles contain no information of a derogatory nature identifiable with correspondent who is connected with the Network Patriotic Letter Writers, which is reportedly a voluntary anticommunist association. The Los Angele

has described her

Continued on page

JCF:cjk (4)

She is a California sponsor of the John Birch Society and is closely aquainted with

b6 b7с

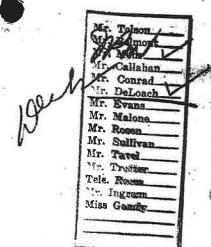
On January 31, 1961, we sent her 300 copies of "Communist Target--Yough." Though we normally decline permission to individuals associated with ultraconservative groups to reproduce remarks of the Director, it is felt that the best interest of the Bureau would be served in this instance by granting her permission inasmuch as she could readily reproduce this article by obtaining permission by officials of Boston University, anyway. She is evidently referring to the article, "Communism and the College Student," which is reprinted by permission of the Boston University Campus, March, 1953. The Circuit Riders is an organization of laymen within the Methodist Church which has been carrying on an anticommunist crusade, aimed mainly at communist infiltration of churches and the clergy. One of its prime targets has been the National Council of Churches of Christ in the USA.

The John Birch Society was founded in 12/58 in Indianapolis, Indiana, by Robert H. Welch, Jr., of Belmont, Massachusetts; is allegedly anticommunist; has chapters throughout the country; and has not been investigated by the Bureau. Welch and the Society, in the past, have been extremely critical of former President Eisenhower (62-104401).



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 04-23-2007 BY 60324 AUC BAW/RAVC

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
JUL 2 61961



BIA010 35 P EDT JUL 26 61 0B305

O PNA334 PD PASADENA CALIF 26 1230P PDT

DIRECTOR J EDGAR HOOVER, US DEPT OF JUSTICE KEDERAL BUREAU

OF INVESTIGATION WASHDC

REQUEST PERMISION TO REPRODUCE TALK YU MADE BEFORE BOSTON UNIVERSITY

STUDENTS MARCH 1953 FOR MAILING TO OUR LIST OF PATRIOTS

REC- 53 62 -1552/2 - 14 6 EX- 130 12 JUL 28 1961

Above information prepared from 61-7582-4669 in response who requested the

protected, and is unclassi

10 MOON

SEXRET

who requested that

eachigh !

NOTE:

V

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

tc

A thur

Evans (S)

Tele. Room

3

b7D

SECKET

. 9 52

Letterhead memerandum
Re: EUNGARIAN BROTEERHOOD COMMUNITY
MONTERAL, P.Q.

communist slant, or supporting of the current communist line set forth in the weekly and monthly Communist Party press, which the group studies for information and sountereffort. Typical of "The Metwork's" work in this respect was compilation and publication of a data sheet on the film "Spartacus," setting forth the alleged communist origin of the book and script, its notable content of frank sex exposition and brutality, and the intent of the producers of the film to exploit it largely in the schools of the United States.

X

SECRET

	10
NTAINED STORY	
FIED	
603242ABevBARAGOVCF	
Federal Bureau of Investigation Records Branch	
11/	
4/13 1962	
Name Searching Unit - Room 6527	
Service Unit - Room 6524	
Eerward	b6
Attention	b7c
Return to 4975	
Supervisor Room Ext.	
Type of References Requested:	
Regular Request (Analytical Search)	
All References (Subversive & Nonsubversive)	
Subversive References Only Nonsubversive References Only	
MainReferences Only	
Treferences only	
Type of Search Requested:	
Restricted to Locality of	
Exact Name Only (On the Nose)	
Buildup Variations	
not port	
Subject Wwarf of about	
Birthdate & Place Jeller Whiles	
Address	
Localities	
Searcher - L	
R # Date Initials	
Prod.	
FILE NUMBER SERIAL	
02-103 2-12	
61-7558-438	
100-3-76-1194	
I 100-138754-1189	
1214	
1207519	
14 1/22 1 2 2 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
12 100-433525-2	
\	
<u> </u>	
h	

July 6, 1962

15 62 - 1050721 - 16

11.115

Dear

Your letter postmarked June 30th has been

received.

Although I appreciate the interest which prompted you to bring this information to our attention, on the basis of the data you have furnished, there has been no violation of Federal law coming within the investigative jurisdiction of the FBI. Enclosed is some material I hope you will find of interest.

Sincerely yours,

John Edgar Hoover Director

Enclosures (3)

FBI Jurisdiction Does Not Cover Making Evaluations The Courage of Free Men 4-17-62 Internal Security statement

NOTE: Bufiles contain no record identifiable with correspondent. The Network of Patriotic Letter Writers is allegedly a volunteer anticommunist association organized to counter and oppose left-wing pressure groups. There is no derogatory information in Bufiles concerning this organization and the Bureau has not investigated it.

Ju. 6 5 48 PM '62

Mohr _____ EFT:ncr (3)

DeLoach Evans — Malone AEC'D MA

18 1962 173

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

Many Des

Eft

b70



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HERBIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE D4-23-2007 BY 60324 AUC BAW/RS/VCF

July 28, 1962

Bureau of Investigation: J. Edgar Hoover.

It has come to our attention that in case of a National Emergency and under the guise of Civil Defense, has set up a program headed by seems to have been a of Religeous Affairs Office, Office of Civil Defense: Whereby all ministers of the Gospel would have to register and that our Churches could be confiscated or taken over by them (The Federal Gov.) This information came from the of St Thomas Episciple Church, Houston Texas. Publish of the letter is Network of Patriotic Letter Writers, Box 200 3 D. Pasadena Calif. If you can investigate this matter the results of your findings would be appreciated.	
National Emergency and under the guise of Civil Defense. has set up a program headed by seems to have been a of Religeous Affairs Office, Office of Civil Defense: Whereby all ministers of the Gospel would have to register and that our Churches could be confiscated or taken over by them (The Federal Gov.) This information came from the of St Thomas Episciple Church, Houston Texas. Publish of the letter is Network of Patriotic Letter Writers, Box 200 3 D. Pasadena Calif. If you can investigate this matter the results of	
of St Thomas Episciple Church, Houston Texas. Publish of the letter is Network of Patriotic Letter Writers, Box 200 3 D. Pasadena Calif. If you can investigate this matter the results of	
	er
Sincerely	
	(

Om

12.62 Marker Haller

REC. 32

62-105-272-16 1E JUL 10 1982

EX: 1783

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 04-23-2007 BY 60324 AUC BAW/RS/VCF

EXTU

July 17, 1962

62-105272

A. . T.

Dear

Your letter postmarked July 8th, with enclosure, has been received, and I want to thank you for your kind remarks concerning our work.

Enclosed is some literature I thought would be of interest to you.

MAILED 31 JUL 1 ? 1962 COMM-FBI

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Heoven

Enclosures (5)

My Answer to Communism and Crime Communism and The Knowledge To Combat It! 4-17-62 Internal Security Statement Communism -- Slavery of Mind and Spirit Shall It Be Law or Tyranny?

NOTE: Correspondent cannot be identified in Bufiles. "The Network Patrotic Letter Writers has not been investigated by the Bureau. It is reportedly a voluntary patriotic anticommunism association with a main objective expressed as counteracting and opposing left-wing pressure groups.

MEC'D MA

Malone Rosen _ Sullivan

TELETYPE UNIT

JH:pjt

b6 b7C

TRUE COPY

O Network of Potrictic Letters Weiters

Dear Mr. Hoover:

Just wanted to write a note to you to thank you for all your wonderful work against the subversion here in America.

Many of us are waking up and of course, are so busy working for individual freedom, that it is difficult to find time to write.

However; sometimes a letter to someone like you seems quite essential.

My Mother and Father have always worked hard and yet only recently have I found real purpose in this country. It's worth every minute we spend!

 $\label{eq:Please find enclosed brochure which I intend} \ to \ send \ to \ every \ one \ I \ know.$

Please convey my thanks to those who are helping

Address on Envelope:

you.

Sincerely,
/s/

b6 b7С

PEC. 8 6 2 - 1052 2 2 - 15
25 JUL 19 1962 PRINCE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 04-23-2007 BY 60324 AUC BÂW/RS/VCF



The Network of Patriotic Letter Writers
Box 2003D, Pasadena, Calif.
5(cents-each—\$3.50 per hundred

Exploring his old family Bible and reading of his grandparents' trip across the Great Plains, a recently awakened American wrote:

"As I read, I began to think about America and being an American and what it all stands for. I thought about our enemies and what they intend to do to America,—to those rich lands and farms, to the cities and the people, to its freedom and its hope. Suddenly I realized that I am a sick American. I mean really sick. I am sick of panaceas and of backing up. I am sick of reaction where there should be initiative. I am sick of my pocket being picked by Washington. I am sick of bureaucrats who tell me that my enemy is not really my enemy and that I should live together with murderers and tyrants.

"I am sick of government that hasn't the guts to clean traitors out of its own offices. And I'm sick of being a nice, patient guy about it. I am sick of placidly accepting excuses instead of successes, of being a silent gentleman about it for fear of controversy.

"I am sick of my country being ridiculed all over the world. I am sick of pink-fingered diplomats and lilylivered politicians who place personal careers above the fate of the Flag.

"I am sick of 40 years of relentless, creeping, cancerous, Communistic godlessness that never once has wavered from its avowed purpose of conquering that Flag and seeing it trampled under Russian boots. I am sick of the genteel desire to stand pat . . . while the enemy advances. I am sick of educators who teach tolerance of subversion, and of clergymen who would quail at the spectre of battle . . . in fear of what our enemies might do.

"In all honesty, the thing of which I am sickest is the man who has been living it up while these abominable atrocities came into being. Yes, I AM SICK OF MYSELF! And by the living God who made me, Sir, I am a sick American WHO INTENDS TO GET WELL!"



(From a Letter to the Editor, San Diego "Union".)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSEFIED DATE 04-23-2007 BY 60324 AUC BAW/RS/VCF

62-105272-18

September 27, 1963

	30		
		Of .	Burtha
Dear	1 .		

Your letter of September 22nd, with enclosures, has been received.

Although I would like to be of service, the FBI being an investigative agency of the Federal Government neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. I regret that I am unable to help you and hope you will not infer either that we do or do not have data in our files relating to the groups about which you asked.

Enclosed is some literature which I hope will

be of interest.

MAILED 31 SEP 3 7 1963 Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

John Edgar Hoover Director

SEP 25

Enclosures (4) An American's Challenge 10-9-62 4-17-62 Internal Security Statement The Courage of Free Men

Communism and the Knowledge to Combat It

TELETYPE UNIT

See next page

NOTE: Bufiles contain no references identifiable with correspondent. He enclosed three leaflets distributed by The Network of Patriotic Letter Writers (NPLW). It is noted that the June, 1963, release contains a quote from the Director's message to all law enforcement officials in the March, 1960, LEB. This quote is correct and credit is given to Mr. Hoover. "The Network of Patriotic Letter Writers has not been investigated by the Bureau. It is reportedly a voluntary patriotic anticommunism association with a main objective expressed as counteracting and opposing left-wing pressure groups." (62-105272)

TRUE COPY

22 Sept 1963

Dear Sir:

My wife constantly receives correspondance from the following orginavations:

Cardinal Mindsenty, Foundation, P.O. Box 321 Clayton Branch, St Louis 5, Missouri and

The Network of Patriotic Letter Writers P.O. Box 2003D, Pasadena, California.

I would like to know if the above two organayations are liget or phoney. Especially the Network outfit. They always seem to be quoting some newspaper in the country about we're selling out to the reds, the army is going to become part of a UN Police force to control the U.S., etc.

Enclosed are some of the stuff they print.

Please check them out and if their not liget. I'm sure you'll take care of them. On the other hand if you say they are "ok", I think more people should read their print.

Please do this soon as my wife and I have had many, many arguments over their printed material. My wife would say, "see whats happening or going to happen". and I'd say "Our leaders would never allow or pass, even suggest some of the things the printed material reveals.

/s/

1+C 9/27/63

ACK

9/27/63

EFT. Same

Hope to hear from you soon.

Thank you for your time.

REC 46.

12 OCT 4 1883 p 66 p 7c

ENCLOSURE ATTACH

Address:

KNOW THE UNITED NATIONS AND YOU'LL WANT OUT!

DO YOU KNOW that 200,000 people were under Communist enslavement when the U.N. was formed in 1945, but that now 8% times this many people are behind the Iron Curtain?

DO YOU KNOW that centralization of power always preceeds the death of human liberty?

Secretary of State Dean Rusk recently said

"Our foreign policy goal is to assist in the gradual emergence of a genuine world community based on cooperation and law through the establishment and development of such organs as the U.M., World Court, World Bank and Monetary Funds and other global and regional institutions."

DO YOU KNOW that the U.N. Charter became the supressed law of the land (Article 5: Section 2 of the U.S. Constitution) upon its ratification by the U.S. Senate?

DO YOU KNOW that the U.N. Charter, parts of which were comied directly from the Soviet Constitution, was written by Leo Fasvolsky and Alger Hiss offering FRACE as an anesthetic to the free world while the Soviets were conquering Europeans and Asiatics by mass murder and infiltration?

DO YOU KNOW that our defeat in the abortive Cuban invasion can be laid on the doorstep of the U.N., as the U.N. Treaty prohibits us from engaging in any military operations without the consent of the U.N. Security Council in which Russis holds the veto

DO YOU KNOW that you can expect to see a One World
Government Communist-controlled under the
U.N. and that astronomical debts will be
incurred which we under the terms of the
Treaty are bound to pay?

DO YOU KNOW that through UNESCO, American children a being influenced away from their nationa allegiance and indoctrinated with ideals of One World Government, while Russian children are being trained to run that

DO YOU KNOW that Unicef asks our children to beg pennies for countries whose leaders have palaces, private planes, yachts, and even gold beds?

Congressional Record

Fifty-four to One Are Very Poor Odds

EXTENSION OF REMARKS

HON. JAMES B. UTT

IN THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

Monday, May 7, 1962

Mr. UTT. Mr. Speaker, the Lollowing is a list of 54 member countries of the United Nations together with their population figures which total 181 million people. These 54 countries have 54 votes in the United Nations while the United States with a greater population has but 1 vote. These nations could have the power of economic and military control over the United States. Fifty-four to one are very poor odds in any game, especially when this country is in a life and death struggle with communism. The United States is entitled to better odds than this. It is very obvious that most of these countries are not interested in peace but only in economic gain. This was evidenced when India for its military aggression against Goa. a Portuguese enclave, as Ambassador Stevenson wanted to take this resolution to the General Assembly to override the Russian veto and was only able to secure 35 votes when he needed 70, yet India was in direct violation of the purposes of the United Nations Charter.

The list of member nations follows:

MI MI	llion
Greece	8.1
Bulgaria	7.7
Chile	7. 5
Sweden	7.4
Associate	7.0

The state of the s	6. 6
Iraq	
Malaya	d. B
Cuba	6. 4
Veneguela	6. 3
Saudi Arabia	6.0
Cyprus	5. 5
Malagasy	5. 1
Ghana	4.8
Cambodia	4. 7
Denmark	4. 5
Yemen	4. 5
Pinland	4. 3
Equador	4. 0
Tunisia	8.8
Mall	8.7
Upper Volta	3.7
Guatemala	8.5
Norway	3. 5
Raiti	3.4
Bolivia	8.3
Cameroon	3.1
Ivory Coast	3.1
Dominican Republic	2.8
Uruguay	2.7
Chad	2. 6
Niger	2. 5
Senegal	2.3
New Zealand	2.8
Guinea	2.2
El Balvador	2.2
Somalia	2.0
Israel	2.0
Honduras	1.8
Lace	1.7
Dahomsy	1.7
Paraguay	1.6
Jordan	1.6
Lebanon	
Nicaragua	1. 2
Liberia	1.2
Central African Republic	1.1
Libya	1.1
Togo	1. 7
Panama	
Costa Rica	1.0
Congo	
Gabon	. 4
Luxembourg	
Iceland.	

OFFICERS OF THE UNITED NATIONS AND UNESCO

THE W.M. TROOMS	S. M. SEARCH PAKISTAN
U. TEST (Detrotary General) MISHA CENTE PRODUCTS ANALYS. (Detro Societary Cataral) U.S.S.R.	GERGE R. SMUSTER U.S.A.
Only State (Onder Secretary Secretary) U.B.A.	(cited on Communist Front on U.S. Attorney Control's light)
AMERICAN BY ORDER RECORDERATES	Vice Chairman, fluid for the Republic (1960)
C. Y. MUJARDEMA DIGIA JATE MORRE CENTROLOGIA PARA LAUFET CENTROLOGIA PARA LAUFET CENTROLOGIA PARA LAUFET DE CONTROLOGIA PARA LAUF	OTILIAN REPORT has been consisted by President Feminely to make the LOSS of a representation to UNIDOD Reconstruction replace Gorge States. Se- soil in 1966 We see at the beginning of a long period of the control of the control of the account of the control of the control of the account of the control of the control of the control of the account of the control of
U.S. SHURRY COUNCIL (World Police Porce) (Secretaries since inception)	(Cited as Red Front by U. S. Maty. Sen.)
######################################	A FOLONOMORPHISM CONTINUENCE OF THE CONTINUENCE OF
HUMBER P. STREET	(definal DECO strattanto)
IMPORTATION COOKS OF PERSON (U.S. Morald Course)	JANOSLOV KROBLOCK (Secretary learne) CZECEUBLOVAKIA DANIEL KRAMINUV (View Chairman) U.S.S.R.
BORDAN VINIERRI (President) POLAND RICARDO J. ALPARO (Vice Prusident)	TIME TO
None	UBLECO - DIRRETONS
MARINER M. MARINER M. M.	PSS. T. MELLEVA. U.S.A.S. P. C. CLIRICAL SCHIPTIGN U.S.A.S.A. P. C. S.A.S.A. P. C. S.A. P. C. S.A.S.A. P. C. S.A. P. C. S.A.S.A. P. C. S.A.S.
OWNICENS OF CHESTOD	(Need of Visual Atts Division) Kunt Perchant SMITTERLAND
UMBSCO - EXCENTENT MAND	(Division of Applied Social Science) FRANCE MARKET
Moder 1,000 1,00	Setting Scordary Consul)

.. no wonder the UNO staff

want to keep their jobs

FROM JAN. 14, '62 SUNDAY EXPRESS ENGLAND

what a life it is.

er pay no income tax on
salaries. Many of
also set freedom from
oms duties on goods for
mat use. They can only
whisky and their sin
their cigarettes without

ipplurned matchbox of a building which houses UNO's secretariat has become known as the headquarters of the UNtouchables. How many people enjoy privileges like this?

= ACTION =

whicle for Communist global conquest. Our nation cannot long survive shackled to this International Organization by a treaty which supercedes our constitution.

WRITE to Rep. Thomas Morgan, Chairman, House Foreign Affairs Committee, and ask that hear-ings be scheduled immediately on identical Bills to get us out of the United Nations; namely, H.R. 427 by Rep. Jam. B. Utt, and H.R. 263 by Rep. Bruce Alger.

THE NETWORK OF PATRIOTIC LETTER WRITERS, BOX 2003-D, PASADENA, CALIFORNIA 62-105272-18 2½c each - 50 for \$1.00

NUCLEAR TEST BAN TREATY

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 04-23-2007 BY 60324 AUC BAW/RS/VCF

OFFICIAL PROCLAMATION

FOR ARMS CONTROL AND DISARMAMENT

"...WHICH WOULD... ELIMINATE... THE PRODUCTION AND TESTING OF ALL KINDS OF WEAPONS...INCLUDING NUCLEAR WEAPONS..."

6 A THE BOSTON HERALD, FRIDAY, JULY 26, 1943

Draft of Nuclear **Test Ban Treaty**

WASHINGTON (AP)-Here is the text of the draft treaty agreeing to a partial nuclear test ban by the United States, Britain and the Soviet Union:

The governments of the United States of America, the United Plosions, Including all such ex-Kingdom of Great Britain and plosions underground, the con-Northern Ireland, and the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, hereinafter referred to as the "original parties,"

clusions of which, as the parties have stated in the preamble to this treaty, they seek to achieve.

Proclaiming as their principal aim the speediest possible achievement of an agreement on general and complete disarmament under strict international control in accordance with the objectives of the United Nations, which would put an end to the armaments race and eliminate the incentive to the production and testing of all kinds of weapons, including nuclear weapons,

Seeking to achieve the discontinuance of all test explosions of nuclear weapons for all time, determined to continue negotia-tions to this end, and desiring to put an end to the contamination of man's environment by radioactive substances.

Have agreed as follows:

ARTICLE I

1. Each of the parties to this treaty undertakes to prohibit, to prevent, and not to carry out any nuclear weapon test explosion, or any other nuclear explosion at any place under its jurisdiction or control:

2—Any amendment to this 3—This treaty shall enter into treaty must be approved by a force after its ratification by all majority of the votes of all the original parties and the departies to this treaty, including posit of their instruments of ratifithe votes of all the original particular. control:

A. In the atmosphere, beyond its limits, including outer space, or under water, including terri-torial waters or high seas; or

such explosion causes radioactive inal partes. debris to be present outside the territorial limits of the state under whose jurisdiction or control such explosion is conducted.

It is understood in this conprejudice to the conclusion of a treaty resulting in permanent time.

2-Each of the parties to this treaty undertakes furthermore to refrain from causing, encouraging, or in any way participating in, the carrying out of any nuclear weapon test explosion, other nuclear explosion, anywhere which would take place in any of the environments described, or have the effect referred to in paragraph 1 of this article.



1—Any party may propose 2—This treaty shall be subject amendments to this treaty. The to ratification by signatory text of any proposed amendment states. Instruments of ratificashall be submitted to the deposition and instruments of accessions. tary government which shall cir- sion shall be deposited with the culate it to all parties to this governments of the original par-treaty. Thereafter, if requested ties—the United States of Amto do so by one-third or more erica, the United Kingdom of of the parties, the depositary gov- Great Britain and Northern Ireernments shall convene a con- land, and the Union of Soviet ference to which they shall invite Socialist Republics—which are all the parties, to consider such hereby designated the depositary amendment.

ties. The amendment shall enter 4—For states whose instru-

all states for signature. Any state of deposit of each instrument of to the governments of the which does not sign this treaty ratification of and accession to tory and acceding states before its entry into force in actions the state of each instrument of to the governments of the which does not sign this treaty, the date of its entry into force in actions the state of each instrument of to the governments of the which does not sign this treaty, the date of its entry into states the state of th nection that the provisions of before its entry into force in ac this treaty, the date of its entry this subparagraph are without cordance with paragraph 3 of this into force, and the date of receipt



INITIALS TREATY-W. Averell Harriman, U.S. undersecretary of state, sits with Adrian Fishe, deputy director of U.S. Arms Control and Disarmament Agency, at initialing of pact with Russia and Britain over nuclear bomb testing.

governments.

.3-This treaty shall enter into

into force for all parties upon the ments of ratification or accession s limits, including outer space, r under water, including terriorial waters or high seas; or deposit of instruments of ratifiare deposited subsequent to the cation by a majority of all the entry into force of this treaty, it parties, including the instruments shall enter into force on the date

B. In any other invironment if of ratification of all of teh orig- of the deposit of their instruments of ratification or occession.

> 5-The depositary governments article may accede to it at any of any requests for conferences signed, duly authorized, have time.
>
> or other potices, signed this treaty.

6-This treaty shall be registered by the depositary governments pursuant to Article 102 of the charter of the United Nations.

ARTICLE IV

This treaty shall be of unlimited duration.

Each party shall in exercising it national soveriegaty have the right to withdraw from the treaty if it decides that extraordinary events, related to the subject matter of this treaty, have jeopardized the supreme interests of its country.

It shall give notice of such withdrawal to all other parties to the treaty three months in ad-

ARTICLE V

This treaty, of which the English and Russian texts are equally authentic, shall be deposited in the archives of the depositary shall promptly inform all signagovernments. Duly certified copies
tory and acceding states of the of this treaty shall be transmitdate of each signature, the date ted by the depositary governments
of deposit of each instrument of to the governments of the signa-

In witness whereof the under-

12-105272-18

"END THE COLD WAR" LOOMS AS NEW SOVIET BOOBY-TRAP

Preposterous as it may seem, the Moscow test ban talks appear to have been the first unabashed step toward the termination of the Cold War. Exhilarated by their delusion that there is a "changed Russia", the Kennedyites are about to step upon the most deadly boobytrap yet planted by Khrushchev.

And the dangerous thing about the projected non-aggression pact is that it will be sold to the American people under the enticing mask of an agreement to bring peace.

Our readers have watched, with hypnotized horror, the weakening policies of the Kennedy Administration in Cuba since the "Confrontation" of last October. They have asked why the Administration has backed down on every one of the Cuba issues which we thought we had won last year. It didn't make sense.

Now the explanation is out. Mr. Kennedy has accepted a humiliating coexistence with Castro (despite his earlier pledges) because Cuba has become only a pawn in his developing wider scheme to establish an entente with Khrushchev. In the minds of Mr. Kennedy and his feckless advisers, a permanently Communist Cuba was a small price to pay for the liquidation of the Cold War.

The recklessness of such a policy in the face of Russia's proclaimed intention to "bury" us is too obvious to be argued.

The first indication that a new appeasement was on its way in Washington, was the setting up of direct secret communication between Kennedy and Khrushchev. Since October, we are told by columnist Marquis Childs, at least 40 messages have been exchanged in these "K-K" talks.

The second shock was the President's amazing speech at American University on June 10th in which he almost spelled out a new policy of appeasement. "Both the United States and its allies, and the Soviet Union and its allies, have a mutually deep interest in a just and genuine peace", he said. The statement was a renunciation of the whole Cold War thesis, that there can be no peace between the free world and the world Communist conspiracy.

Mr. Kennedy went further, on his European tour. At Dublin he declared that the United States "has no permanent enemies". At the Free University in West Berlin, he threw out the assurance that if the Communist States do not carry on subversive activities, "we are not hostile to any people or system".

The third jolt was the Moscow agreement, as a condition of signing the test ban, that the U.S. and Britain would consult with the NATO nations concerning a non-aggression pact with Russia.

The diabolical cleverness of Russia is entrapping Mr. Kennedy into a non-aggression negotiation, has been well pointed out by Senator Goldwater, Ernest A. Gross, and others. In effect, a non-aggression pact would mean the underwriting by the United States of permanent Russia rule over the captive Iron Curtain countries, and in this hemisphere, Cuba. It would be a cynical gesture on the part of Mr. Kennedy whose pen has just signed the proclamation for Captive Nation Week.

It is plain to all whose minds are not locked in the vise of their own terminology, that we are moving toward an appeasement deal with Khrushchev which dwarfs anything which has been proposed since Yalta. The pathos of the situation is that most Americans are still unaware of the gravity of the hour. With characteristic Washington gobbledygook, they are told that the Kennedy policies are merely "flexible response".

The prospect of a Cold War termination throws all our Latin American issues into new perspective. Perhaps Fidel Castro was speaking seriously when, in a recent speech in Havana, he said that Cuba was willing to come to terms with the United States "as long as the Americans are ready to negotiate on Communist terms".

What those terms are was spelled out by Khrushchev in Tirana, Albania, in May, 1959. "We do not negotiate on the basis of the give-and-take principle. We have nothing whatsoever to give we will not make any concessions because our proposals do not form the basis of a barter deal".

Published By The Committee On Pan-American Policy

60 EAST 42nd STREET

JULY-AUGUST, 1963

NEW YORK 17, N. Y.

RISKS INVOLVED IN THE TEST BAN TREATY

Congressman Craig Hosmer of the Joint Atomic Committee reports a glaring loophole in the partial Nuclear Test Ban Treaty. Article IV provides that the Treaty shall be of unlimited duration, but gives signatories a right to withdraw if "extraordinary events have jeopardized their supreme interests". The Treaty stipulates that three months' advance notice must be given before a nation can withdraw and resume testing. Yet, the Soviet Constitution (Article 49-0) entitles the USSR to abrogate any treaty instantly, with or without

cause!

Major Alexander P. DeSeversky, distinguished aircraft designer, strategist, inventor and lecturer, before the Air War College (whose judgments have been so accurate in the past), said: "It is a cruel hoax perpetrated upon the American people who naturally yearn for peace, to make them believe that somehow the Nuclear Test Ban Treaty will lead to peace and the abolition of nuclear war. The limitation of armaments in the past has never stopped wars. ... I agree with Dr. Teller that the Nuclear Test Ban Treaty is not a 'step towards peace', but a step 'away from safety and possibly a step toward war!."

ACTION: Bombard your Senators and every Senator to vote against ratifying the Test Ban Treaty.

THE NETWORK OF PATRICTIC LETTER WRITERS, P.O. BOX 2003D, PASADENA, CALIFORNIA. 3¢ ea; 50-\$1.25.

"The defense of the cherished freedoms secured and handed down to us by our forefathers is the responsibility of each American. Knowledge of the enemy, alertness to the danger, and everyday patriotism are the brick and mortar with which we can build an impregnable fortress against Communism. ... " J. Edgar Hoover, Director Federal Bureau of Investigation.

A Directory of the 88th Congress, giving the ACA voting score for each Senator and Congressman and listing the Senate and House Committee assignments, is available from the Network (address below) at 10¢ each; 50 for \$4.00 or 100 for \$6.00. A roster of public officials of city, county and state may be purchased from your local Chamber of Commerce or local political club.

FOREIGN AID SHOULD BE SUBSTANTIALLY REDUCED TO NOTHING!

Joseph Stalin wrote of foreign aid in "MARXISM AND THE NATIONAL COLONIAL QUESTION": wise it will be impossible to bring about the peaceful coexistence of the various nations and peoples that is so essential for the final triumph of Socialism." Another warning about foreign aid was given us by Dan Smoot when he wrote "Foreign Aid is so destructive of American Constitutional principles; so harmful to this nation politically, economically, morally and militarily; and so helpful to Communism-Socialism all over the earth ... (that) ... any person who votes ... (for Foreign Aid) ... is unfit to serve in Congress."

Ludicrous examples of foreign aid follow:

One thousand 23-inch TV sets for use in community "education" programs in underdeveloped overseas areas, at a cost of \$400,000, where there is no electrical power.

A large amount to construct a solar-powered ship to win friends and influence people along the rivers of Surinam (in Dutch Guinea).

A \$10,190 salary and \$13,190 for one-way transportation to a member of the Peace Corps, his wife and nine children (who was a former executive secretary to the Newspaper Guild of Greater Boston and a Harvard graduate).

Purchase of extra wives for government officials in Kenya, Africa.

\$600,000 to Chester Bowles for an 18-day jaunt around the world, meeting ambassadors and their wives.

Suits for Greek undertakers.

A \$3.1 million yacht (with gold wallpaper) for a millionaire emperor of Ethiopia Troughs for Egyptian camels (C.D. Note: No mention of gold linings in them!) Educational TV for Nigeria, a country with almost no TV sets.

A sawmill for Nationalist China that could not cut the type of logs native to that area.

Multi-lane highways for countries where there are few, if any, automobiles. Five professors to teach an 11-man class in Rhodesia.

A huge sports stadium in the heart of equatorial Africa that lacks a single modern road leading to it.

Millions of Americans know that Foreign Aid money (\$97.7 billion from 1945 to mid-1962) squandered in 111 countries has failed to buy friends. They know also that Foreign Aid has killed initiative and freedom for many of its recipients and that our insolvent U.S. Treasury can't afford these mass giveaways. Since Foreign Aid is the last Appropriations bill to be acted upon before Congress closes its session, let's start now to fight this bill's passage, in an attempt to salvage \$5 billion dollars' worth of our own economy.

- (1) Send to the Network of P.L.W. for copies of "The U.S. Government is hopelessly insolvent", "Byrd Pleads for Life of Great Nation", etc. Price 2c. Mail this informative sheet to your Senators and Congressman in Washington, accompanied by a strongly worded personal letter.
- (2) Discuss foreign giveaways at every opportunity. Only public pressure can reverse our government's wildly reckless spendthrift policies.

LET THE FREEDOM BELLS RING!

× , 1400 Congress recently passed a resolution declaring that the anniversary of the signing of the Declaration of Independence shall be observed each year by the ringing of bells throughout the United States July 4th at 2 P.M. Eastern Daylight Time. The resolution calls for Community leaders to encourage public participation in local observances and the following suggestions may be useful to you in making plans for the day.

REQUEST your local newspapers to print the Declaration of Independence and ask your TV and radio stations to read it over the air. Also ask that your papers feature articles on the signing of the Declaration and that your radio and TV stations schedule special programs commemorating this event. These media can also remind individuals to display the flag and to ring bells at the appointed time. Organize a town parade. Urge patriotic groups to enter floats, marching teams and bands. Train children to ring small bells to a simple rhythm as they march. Urge churches to have special services stressing patriotic themes and to invite attendants to take turns ringing the church bell. Organize a town concert of patriotic music and urge all to "sing along with the chorus or band." Stage an evening fireworks display. The flag and other patriotic symbols may be featured.

62-105272-18

CONGRESS MUST ACT TO SAVE AMERICA!

Communists, all of whom are fanatically sworn to destroy the United States, are being educated in the operations of our General Staff. Jugoslav Generals have been graduated at the U.S. Army's Command and General Staff College at Ft. Leavenworth. One such officer is now attending this course in the operations of our General Staff. Where does clearance for this practice, instituted years ago, come from? The White House?? These Jugoslav military men have sworn allegiance to a Communist flag. Yugoslavia is in close military association with the Soviet General Staff which is, therefore, learning at first hand the techniques of our high command. Assistance of this sort to an enemy sworn to destroy the U.S.A. is, under our Constitution, treason. Adding these facts to the recently exposed training of Jugoslav pilots at one of our U.S.A.F. schools; the presence of Indonesian Communists admittedly participating in the "Water Mocassin" training exercises in Georgia; the published reports of jet fighters sent by our government to both these Communist dictatorships; the support our government gave in the United Nations rape of Katanga; the assistance we gave Castro in taking over Cuba; and the complete lack of positive action against the establishment of a powerful Soviet military base in that Island; and the Disarmament Treaty brewed by the Disarmament Agency under Public Law 87-297, plus many other signs and signals too numerous for this brief report, we must come to the logical conclusion that the enemies of this Republic are entrenched deep within our government and that we are in imminent danger of being destroyed from within.

(Reference: Report to America, May 1963, American Coalition of Patriotic Societies, Inc.)

ACTION: (1) Call upon the Congress to investigate and impeach the guilty, no matter how highly placed. (2) Call upon the State governments to exercise their Constitutional and sovereign powers and duty by declaring in duly enacted laws, that these acts of the Federal government, being unconstitutional, are repudiated by each sovereign state and will not be implemented within the boundaries of their jurisdiction.

THE DICTIONARY OF AMERICAN SLANG

The above book, compiled and edited by Harold Wentworth and Stuart Berg Flexner, is a Crowell Reference and may be found in many high school libraries, public libraries and bookstores. We wished to alert you by quoting some of the shocking sexual and homosexual definitions, the terms to use in acquiring narcotics, the defamatory names for minority, ethnic groups and the anti-religious definitions. However, an attorney warned us that most of the definitions are too obscene to send through the mail. One of the least obscene definitions will give you an idea of the contents of this book. After defining "Holy Cow", as a euphemism for "Holy Christ", the editor adds "Although this term is considered to be very popular among teenagers, no self respecting, red blooded teenager would dare use such a weak oath." Unfortunately, many newspapers, columnists, librarians, teachers and public officials condone this book which has been described as "a practicing handbook of sexual perversion" and the California Board of Education has refused to remove it from school libraries. We believe we represent devoted mothers, fathers, children, dedicated law enforcement officers, the American home and decency in urging the following action.

ACTION: If the Dictionary of American Slang is in your public or school libraries, demand to see it; copy some of the definitions and insist that your School Board and members of your Library Board read these definitions. Alert the editors of your local newspapers, your civic groups, your PTA and other parent groups. Insist that this destructive book be destroyed. You may be accused of "book burning" and suppressing freedom of the Press, but you will be conducting a necessary fight against obscenity. Remember, a Republic cannot survive if its people do not keep informed and express their will for high moral standards.

UNESCO BOOKS SHOULD BE KEPT OUT OF AMERICAN SCHOOLS

UNESCO is now putting out a series of volumes called A SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL HISTORY OF THE DEVELOPMENT OF MANKIND. This work is co-authored by Communists, pro-Communists and athiests. Four of the atheistic editors are Ralph E. Turner, Julian Huxley, A. L. Kroeber and Bertrand Russell. Paperback editions are planned for all American schools. Indeed, the United States government is considering making the entire American educational system conform to UNESCO. It is planned to enforce this on every member country. ... No one in either the American or British government has had the courage to oppose this. ... The result would be that all children would be taught in precise conformity. No one does anything about this because 99% of the public is completely unaware of it. If they were made aware, this scheme would be defeated.

(Reference: Intelligence Digest 4-26-63, Kenneth deCourcey, North Cerney House, Cirencester, England.)

ACTION: Bring these facts to the attention of every parent within reach. Obtain a list of the officers and directors of UNESCO, which are mainly from Communist countries, and present it to your local School Board, PTA, and teachers. The reasons for avoiding UNESCO literature should be very obvious to all. (This list is obtainable from The Network of P.L.W. 2½c each, 50 for \$1.00.)

Page 3.

EXECUTIVE ORDERS A DIRE THREAT TO THE FUTURE OF OUR FREE REPUBLIC

Through "Executive Orders", President Kennedy has sought goals which completely ignore the Constitution, the authority of Congress and the will of the people. If the Executive Orders are ever put into effect, our government will become a dictatorship over night. Nearly 100 Executive Orders have been signed by the President. They may be found in the Supplement to Title III of the Code of Federal Regulations of the Federal Register, a publication of the National Archives and Records Service, General Services Administration. (Price \$15.00 per year.) The Federal Register is probably the most powerful document printed in this country today and what appears in its columns as notification of official Presidential actions assumes the power of law 15 days after being printed. It requires no Congressional authorization, no scrutiny in the legislative branch, no review by the judiciary. Your fate may be written in the Federal Register without your knowledge or knowledge of the Congress. Laws are already in effect to insure seizure of practically every function essential to the operation of the government, whenever the President decides that an "emergency" exists. He, alone, can decide what constitutes an emergency!

Executive Order No. 11051 details the responsibilities of the Office of Emergency Planning and gives authorization to put all other Executive Orders into effect in times of increased International tension or economic or financial crisis.

Part One-Sec. 101d states (the Director) is to perform such additional functions as the President may from time to time direct.

Executive Order No. 10995 provides for a take-over of communications media.

Executive Order No. 10997 provides for a take-over of all electrical power, petroleum, gas fuels and minerals.

Executive Order No. 10998 provides for a take-over of food resources and farms (including all equipment for farming).

Executive Order No. 10999 provides for a take-over of all modes of transportation and control of highways, seaports, etc.

Executive Order No. 11000 provides for mobilization of all civilians into work force under government supervision.

Executive Order No. 11001 provides for government take-over of all health, education and welfare functions.

Executive Order No. 11002 designates Postmaster General to operate a national registration of all persons.

Executive Order No. 11003 provides for the government to take over all airports and aircraft.

Executive Order No. 11004 provides for the Housing and Finance Authority to relocate communities, build new housing with public funds, designate areas to be abandoned as unsafe, and establish new locations for populations. Complete integration will be enforced hereby under J.F.K.'s latest Executive Order against discrimination in housing built with public funds.

Executive Order No. 11005 provides for the government to take over railroads, inland waterways and public storage facilities.

The Congress of the United States has the power to rescind the Executive Orders. It should establish a Joint Committee on Executive Orders to insure that what any President does in the way of law making is restricted to what the Congress, itself, says that he may do.

(References: Donald L. Jackson, The Capitol Reporter, May 25, 1963. Congressman H. Allen Smith. Federal Register, Feb. 20, 1962, Oct. 2, 1962.)

WRITE to your Representatives in Congress to rescind the Executive Orders and demand that they do everything in their power to restore our crumbling Constitutional government. Publicize the potential dangers of Executive Orders in Letters to the Editor, your radio and TV commentators, your civic groups, etc.

THE LABOR-MANAGEMENT REFORM ACT OF 1963

Senate Bill 87, introduced by Senators Barry Goldwater, John Tower and Carl Curtis, is directed at correcting situations in which the individual worker suffers at the hands of powerful unions. One section provides, for instance, for a strike vote; a strike would not be allowed unless the workers themselves, by secret ballot, desire to strike. The current practice followed by some unions which allows them to arbitrarily exclude qualified workers from union membership, thereby denying them jobs, would also be corrected by the Bill. Compulsory union membership would be outlawed by the proposed legislation; discrimination, because of membership or non-membership in a union, would be unlawful. Political coercion—compelling a man to become a member of a union in order to get and keep a job and then using his union dues in support of a political party—would also be declared unlawful by the Senate Bill. (Reference: The Manion Newsletter, April 1963.)

WRITE to Senator Lister Hill, Chairman of the Committee on Labor and Public Welfare, where the Bill is now pending, and to your own Senators in support of this long overdue legislation.

END TRADE DECEPTION WITH PASSAGE OF H.R. 2513

H.R. 2513, is designed to prevent American processors from re-packaging Communist hams and meat products and then passing the product off as American made. The bill requires that in re-packaging, the country of origin be clearly marked on the outside of the package.

WRITE to Senator Harry F. Byrd, Chairman of the Senate Finance Committee, and ask that H.R. 2513 be sent to the Senate for passage. This Bill has already passed the House of Representatives.

AN INVESTIGATION IS OVERDUE FOR "THE UNTOUCHABLE STATE DEPARTMENT" *

For many years the State Department has provided us with policy planning that is surrender on the installment plan. It has many key advisers with unfavorable records. It withholds vital information from the public. "The State Department, according to recent memos it has circulated on Capitol Hill, would like to re-open full diplomatic relations with Communist Hungary. The logic behind this conciliatory proposal is that Communist oppression has somewhat 'relaxed'. Ostensibly, the continued presence of a Communist Dictatorship is something we must learn to live with-and like." (Manion Newsletter, May, 1963.) Repeated demands for an investigation will be necessary. The administration has in-

structed its 8 members of the 15 members of the Rules Committee that it does not wish to have an investigation of the State Department because it doesn't want any country in the world to have any indication that the House of Representatives is not completely behind the activities of the State Department. With our President's attitude, NOW IS THE TIME TO INCREASE THE PRESSURE. Congress is listening and is keenly conscious of the next election.

* "The Untouchable State Department", by Bryton Barron.

WRITE to your Senators and Congressman and ask for a thorough, complete and honest investigation of this branch of our government. Obtain petitions from the Committee for the Investigation of the Department of State, P.O. Box 710, Midland, Texas, and keep working. We must achieve the so-called impossible!

"SLEEPER" BILLS S. 949 AND H. R. 6283

Senate Bill 949, introduced by Senator William Fulbright, at the specific request of the State Department, has been described as the most dangerous piece of legislation to be introduced in Congress in many years. In effect, it would give the administration the power to make appointments to U. N. positions "to represent the United States with respect to nuclear energy or disarmament," In effect, this Bill takes from Congress and justifies law by Executive Order in all matters which pertain to the United Nations. S. 949 was introduced in the House as H.R. 6283. These Bills probably will be rushed through Committees to the floor of the Senate and House for early hearings. (Reference: Liberty Letter #32, Liberty Lobby, June 1963.)

WRITE to your Senators and Congressman and urge them not to legislate away any additional Congressional power.

ANOTHER SCHEME FOR U. S. TAXPAYERS TO FINANCE THE UNITED NATIONS

A new method of getting U. S. dollars has been evolved by a group of liberal Senators (Clark, Humphrey, Hart, Douglas, Morse, Young (of Ohio), and Williams (of New Jersey). Their bill, S. 1171, proposes that the U. S. government issue bonds totalling \$50 million, to be called U. N. Peace Bonds. The U. N. Peace Bonds would be in denominations of from \$25 to \$1,000 and would bear interest at the same rate as U. S. Savings Bonds. Proceeds of the sale of these bonds would be made available to the President to turn over to the United Nations in support of "special peace-keeping operations". If you are not in accord with the warlike aspects of the "peace-keeping operations" of the U. N. and you don't care for the following uses of the U. N. Special Fund, which sent \$1.2 million to aid Castro, several hundred thousand dollars to assist Communist Poland in the fields of agriculture and industry (by setting up research centers and training some 15,000 Polish engineers "to meet both the country's short range and long range needs"), then help defeat S. 1171.

WRITE to your Representatives in Washington and let them know that you oppose any further support for this Communist-dominated organization.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 04-23-2007 BY 60324 AUC BAW/RS/VCF

OFFICE OF DIRECTOR
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT O

July 9, 1964

The attached publications were sent to the Director by the Network of Patriotic Letter Writers, Pasadena, California.

The first publication, The Fact
Finder, contains several references to the Director and the FBI.

Chicago ILL.

Chicago ILL.

Chicago ILL.

G2-105272-9

BUL 14 1964

ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

66 JUL 21 1964

dal has shown contempt for the U.S. Constitution in the conditions. This Swedish socialist had 16 collaborators to help write his book, every one of which had belp write his book, every one of which had Communist-front affiliations. One of them was W. E. B. Dubois of the NAACP who could not get a passport from the State Dopt. because of his Communist-front record, But the Supreme Court cited all these as authorities in making their decision against the 48 states and the U.S. Constitution.

CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES



ABA to Congress: Act

in July, 1807, an American Bar Association committee asked Congress to pass legislation to wheo out the long string of pro-Communist decisions of the Warren Supreme Court. The committee sald that such legislation is necessary:

To keep F.B.i. files confidential from the Conmunists.

To allow schools, colleges and bar association to refuse employment or membership to persons wh won't answer questions about past or present Communist activities.

 To permit Congressional investigating committees to question suspected subversives as freely as they do business men and labor leaders. Allow the Justice Dept. to question aliens awaiting deportation about any subversive associations.

 To correct the Warren Court's gratuitous edict that under the Smith Act it is all right to urge the violent overthrow of the government so long as you don't spell out how it is to be overthrown.

We, the people, must see that Congress uses its power to curb the runaway Supreme Court. The first step is to arouse public opinion. Have your friends read these facts about the Supreme Court. Working through them and others, we can reach hundreds of thousands of Americans who can use their influence on their Congressmen to pass legislation to correct these wrongs in time to save our freedom!

REPRINTS—Your friends would also like to road then forts—get copies of this Fact Finder for them—15 for 8 or 150 for 53. Annual subscription to the Fact Finder i \$3.50 for 34 issues.

THE FACT FINDER

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLUSIVED
DATE 04-23-2007 PE0324 AUC TAVES/VEH
About The
Supreme Court



THE FACT FINDER

ol. 22, No. 15 Chicago, Ill.

The Fact Finder has been written and published twice monthly by Harry T. Everingham since 1942. It is mailed (second-class postage) at Chicago, Ill. -

"TELL THE PEOPLE THE FACTS AND THEY WILL SAVE THE NATION "-ABRAHAM LINCOLN

Very few Americans know how strongly the United States Supreme Court is influenced to the American Civil Liberties Union.

The American Civil Liberties Union are the principal defenders of the rights of Communicate to preach, teach and advocate the overthrow of the United States Government by force and

Despite the fact that our Congress has passed laws under which Communists in the U.S. can be convicted for such subversive activities, the U.S. Supreme Court for over twelve years has ruled in favor of the opinion expressed by the American Civil Liberties Union that a Communist should not be convicted unless he is actually caught in the act of overthrowing the government!

Many a person who ridicules the concern of fellow Americans over the Communist conspiracy in this country, labors under the belief that the F.B.I. and J. Edgar Hover can keep the Reds under control.

WHY HOOVER CAN'T ACT

Those who worry most about this situation know that J. Edgar Holyer and the F.B.I. get their orders from the Attorney General - and he is not issuing orders for Communists to be arrested. For years this has been impossible because of Supreme Court rulings to the effect that it is not a crime to work to overthrow the government of the United States. Many Communists hard at work to, do just that have been freed by the Supreme Court after they had been convicted by the Attorney General or the states in which they operated.

This was achieved in a clever manner; in 1951 the Supreme Court, under Chief Justice Vinson, unbeld the Smith Act, which makes it a crime "to advocate and teach the daty and necessity of overthrowing the government of the United States by force and violetica."

Then in 1956 the Supreme Court, under Chief Justice Warren, used the Smith Act as an excuse for wining out all anti-Communist laws in 42

Then the same Court, on "Red Monday," June 17, 1987, all but wiped out the Smith Act by putting an impractical Himitation on it. They said, in affect, that no Communist planning to overthrow the government can be prosecuted until he artitudy carries out the plan!

On July 10, 1958, Senator James Eastland, chairman of the Senate Committee on the Judiciary, made this statement to the Senate:

"The Supreme Court is moring, step by step, decision by decision, loward establishment of the Communist conspiracy in the United States as a legal, political entity with just as much right to exist and operate as any political party

Senator Eastland also said, "In the 4-1/2 year that Warren has been Chief Justice, the Cour has, in 30 out of 39 cases, sustained the posi-

tion advocated by the Communists.
"How many more of these decisions must we take," he asks, "before we admit the apparent foodness of the Court majority for the Communist cause? When do we begin to curb this Cour and restore the balance of powers under the Constitution?"

enator Eastland Speaks

What is the experience and background of the members of the Supreme Court? Senator James Eastland read them on May 3, 1962 to the U. S. Senate; based on their votes (pro or con) on issues favoring the Communitis:

"Justice Hugo L. Black, 102 pro; 0 con. (100%

"Justice Wm. O. Douglas, 97 pro; 3 con.
"Clief Justice Earl Warren, 62 pro; 3 con.

1937, had only eighteen months' experience as a police court magistrate.

Institute Douglas, appointed by Roosevelt in 1939.

Justice Douglas, appointed by Roosevelt in 1939, had no previous experience as a judge or as an attorney.

Justice Frankfurter, appointed by Roosevelt in 1939, had had no judicial experience of any kind. Chief Justice Earl Warren, appointed by President Eisenhower in 1953, had no experience as a judge,

Justice Brennan had served as a Circuit Court of Appeals Judge for less than three years.

Not all nine judges combined at time of appoint ment had had the experience on the bench that Judge Phelps of the Arizons Supreme Court had They were all political appointees!

With this lack of experience, these justices lean heavily upon "the bright young men" just out of law school who are clerks in their offices. These young man, recently brainwashed from such founts of socialism as Harvard, etc., have great influence upon the justices in their struggle to work their way out of a crowded docket.

"Nine Men Against America!"

To understand the many ways these young mencan influence the changing of our laws and the U.S. Constitution, through the rulings of this Court, I suggest you read the book, Nine Men Against America by Rosalie M. Gordon (Devon-Adair): You may get it for \$1 (paper-bound), from American Opinion, Belmont Mass.

You will learn that while these clerks are government employees, they are in a class by themselves. These "bright young men" are not subject to regular government security or loyalty check!

n 1956 the Supreme Court ruled that no state

r city government can question a teacher about is known association with Communist Party memers. (The case of Sichchwer vs. Board of Edation.)

In 1857 the Supreme Court ruled that Communists in any state may practice law for the enefit of the Communist conspiracy regardless of State laws or bar association regulations. Schware vs. New Mexico.)

In 1857 the Supreme Court restricted Conressional investigating committees by saying hat they could not inquire into the extent of communists activities of identified Communists, to now Communists can refuse to answer questions asked by any Congressional committee and thus are free to carry out their plans to ake over the United States, (Watkins; the U.S.)

CONGRESS THWARTED

In an effort to curb Communist infiltration of the Federal Government, Congress in 1954 passed the Communist Control Act. The Communist party refused to comply with the provisions of this cit and by legal maneuvers managed to take the asse to the U.S. Supreme Court, which granted in Indefinite delay. So now Communists are able to gath employment in the Federal Government and Indefinite delay. So now Communists are able to gath employment to the Federal Government and Indefinite delay. So now Communists are able to gath employment to the Federal Government and Indefinite delay. So now Communists are able to gath employment to the Scheff Justice Warren and the jugreme Court ruled that it is legal to advocate, each and conspire with others for the overthrow if the government of the United States by force and violence, so long as the future date of the revolution its not fixed and thus remains "Institutional," Yatase, et al vs. U.S.)

STATE JUSTICES SPEAK UP

August 23, 1956 the Chief Justices of 36 State Supreme Court, sind conference at Pasadona, California, adopted a formal resolution, accusance the Warren Court of abusing the power given to fix the second of every vestige of States Rights expressly und clearly reserved to the States under the Tond Amendment of the Constitution of powernment and the

It was the American Civil Liberties Union which led the right in New York and other states which has developed into a nationwide drive against all religious practices in public schools,

including Christmas observances, Bible reading, recitation of the Lord's Prayer and baccalaureste services. It is the opinion of the ACLU that the first amendment of the U.S. Constitution would be violated by any of these, even the stinging of christmas carols, However, the stinging of "Jingle Bella" would be pormissible.

The U.S. Supreme Court in substance has agreed and their findings have been interpreted as grounds for banishing religion from poblic schools and public life. This in time will include curbing the duties of chaplains in the Armed Services, removing the oath from Federal Courts, the phrase, "Under God," from our pledge to the flag and, eventually, "In God Wel Trust," from our coins and public buildings.

The ACLU continues to push this fight to remove all reference to religion or God from all public life in order to uphold the rights of "citizens who are athetists," And the U.S. Supreme Court has backed the ACLU to the bilt!

Another activity of the ACLU is to defend publishers of obsected literature in using the mails and breaking the laws against such literature.

For example, an obscene and expensive magazine was being sold by mail under the title of "Fros," its gaudy, introductory sales brochure contained topics to ville to be repeated. It bolidy bragged, "If it were not for a recent decision of the Supreme Court regarding obscently the publication of 'Eros' would not be possible

in the United States," The ACLU had won this victory!

It was June 25, 1962 that the Supreme Court decided it was perfectly all right to send through the mail magazines on the techniques of bomosexuality, "The Detroit Free Press" said that "these magazines are allegedly for homo-sexuals and feature pictures of mide men." Fortunately, the magazine was too expensive and it failed but no thanks to the U.S. Supreme Court.

Moral disarmament is one of the four ways in which the Communists are working to destroy America in order to weaken our will to resist the Communist takeover. The ACLU and the U.S. Supreme Court in their efforts and decisions in behalf of obscently are greatly addition the Communists.

Good people say, "Our churches make America strong morally. We do not fear the petty efforts of such godless forces." But we had better face reality and listen to J. Edgar Hoover: "Only one out of twelve in our country attends church. Seven out of eight children quit church and Sunday School attendance before they reach friteen. People spend eight times more hours at movies than at Sunday School. As a nation, we spend up to \$750,000 on pleasure, sins and amusements for every dollar given to church work. Our nation harbors three times as many criminals as college students. Three major crimes are committed every minute."

Other people say, "But America is strong

IN THE FIGHT OVER PRAYER-

1. Supreme Court decisions that started the argument:

started the argument:

In June, 1982, the U.S. Supreme Court ruled it was unconstitutional for the State of New York "to prescribe by law" this prayer for schoolchildren: "Almighty God, we acknowledge our dependence upon Thee, and we beg Thy blessings upon us, our parents, our teachers and our country."

The prayer had been composed by the New York State board of regents, and a local school hoard had directed that it be recited aloud in school every day. In a 6-to-1 decision, the Court said that under the First and Fourteenth Amendments "government in this country, be it State or federal, is without power to prescribe by law any particular form of prayer," even though the prayer may be "denominationally neutral" and "its observance on the part of the students is voluntary."

In June, 1963, the Court also held unconstitutional a Baltimore, Md., school-board rule that authorized recitation of the Lord's Prayer, and a Pennsylvania State law that required Bible reading in public schools.

2. The Becker Amendment, where the prayer debate now centers:

Our or 146 proposed resolutions introduced in Congress after the Supreme Court decisions on prayer, the one othered by Representative Frank J. Becker (Rep.), of New York, has drawn the widest support—and the most opposition. It would add a 25th Amendment to the Constitution, stating:

"Nothing in this Constitution shall be deemed to prohibit the offering, reading from, or listening to prayers or biblical Scriptures, if participation therein is on a voluntary basis, in any governmental or public school, institution, or place.

"Nothing in this Constitution shall be deemed to prohibit making reference to belief in, reliance upon, or invoking the aid of God or a Supreme Being in any governmental or public document, proceeding, activity, ceremony, school, institution, or place, or upon any coinage, currency or obligation of the United States.

"Nothing in this Article shall constitute an estab-

upon any coinage, currency of the States.
"Nothing in this Article shall constitute an establishment of religion."

educationally. As long as our schools fulfill their function, we need not fear."

But the same day the Supreme Court ruled that obscently can be delivered through the mail, they also removed God from the schools by declaring the following prayer, used in New York schools, unconstitutional:

"Almighty God, we acknowledge our dependence upon Thee, and we beg Thy blessing upon us, our parents, our teachers, and our country."

The following day Rep, Johansen of Michigan told Congress: "The Supreme Court yesterday made two decisions: Prayer, No; Obscently, Yes."

Every student of the Constitution knows the Supreme Court was established to be a watchdog over the rights of the people and of the states. Our founding fathers made it a part of our marvelous system of checks and balances skillfully designed to prevent any group of men from gaining too much power. The legislative branch was to abide by the Constitution in passing the laws; the executive branch was to do likewise in administering them; and the Supreme Court was to be a final safeguard of individual rights and liberties.

But in recent years the Supreme Court itself has violated the Constitution by rulings that

created law, usurping the lawmaking powers of Congress.

OUTSIDE THE CONSTITUTION
May 17, 1954, just two months after the Senate confirmed the appointment of Chief Justice Warren, the Court issued its revolutionary decision (Brown vs. Board of Education) against school segregation. Here was something unprecedented in our history - the Warren Court threw out all previous Court interpretation and passed a new law - something the Supreme Court has no right to do - acclaiming this the law of the land by judicial flat. The ruling was against all 48 states having the right to govern their own schools.

The Court cited as their authorities one "so-clal science expert" - employed by the NAACP—the principal plaintiff that brought the cases before the Court Another "authority" they cited was Theodore Brameld, who had previously been cited by government agencies as having been connected with at least the Communist-front organizations.

Another "authority" was E. Franklin Franter,

connected with at least ten Communist-front organizations,
Another "authority" was E, Franklin Frazier,
sociologist, who had 18 Communist-front connections to his credit.
Another prime authority cited by the Court was
a book compiled and partly written by Gunziar
Myrdal, Swedish socialist and Marxist, who had
no knowledge of race relations in the U.S. MyrREPRINTS - Your friends would like to read this
send them this Fact Finder - 15 for \$1 or 100 for
\$5. Annual subscription is \$3.50 for 24 issues.

PLEASE, MR. PRESIDENT, STOP THESE TRAGEDIES.

Twenty unarrow	ed American planes that	have been shot down	- 	Navamber 1961	"President-De La "Guardia; Jr. declared-last-night-
	a military aircraft betwe		2,	4.	Panama will not pay the U.S. a 'single cent' for dam- age to American property in anti-American demon-
April 8, 1950 Nov. 6, 1951	Baltic Sea Sea of Japan	No survivors No survivors		November, 1961	stration here November 3." Tanganyika, Africa—"Anti-American signa greet top
Nov. 19, 1951	Hungary	Crew imprisoned			U.S. Envoy." "Senators dedge stones." "Caracas, Venezuela —
Oct. 7, 1952 March 15, 1953	At sea near Yuvi Island North Pacific Area	No survivors Plane sled, crew escaped	٨	December, 1901	students hurled stones at automobiles carrying tour- ing U.S. Senators Monday night."
July 29, 1953	Sea of Japan	8 dead - 9 survivors		December, 1961	Kennedy visits Caracas, Venezuela - the Minister of
Sept. 4, 1954	40 miles at sea from :: Siberia		ŗ		Interior said "A total of 5000 soldiers and policemen were involved in security measures." The route was
Nov. 7, 1954 June 3, 1955	Over Japan Bering Sea	Loss of life undetermined - Crew members injured			covered with soldiers to prevent insults to our Presi- dent.
June 27, 1958	Armenia	Plane forced down- no casualties	-	December, 1961	"Laos Strongman defies U.S. who pays his bills," Gen. Phoumi Nosavan, head of Laotian government
Sept. 2, 1958	Armenia	No survivors			ignored advice of U.S. which pays almost all of its bills-\$350 million to date."
Sept. 7, 1958 April 30, 1960	Baltic Sea Russia shot down US	Plane fled—crew escaped Soviet Supreme delegates		December, 1961	"Pro Katanga demonstrators raid U.S. Embassy in Belgium." Brussels.
	unarmed plane U-2 over Russian territory	cheered the announce- ment made by Khrushchev		December, 1961	Elizabethville - "Katanga President Tshombe
May 21, 1960	Unarmed American plane forced down over	9 Americans abourd— all captured—			charged that 'cowardly and decadent' Americans had bombed schools, a church and hospital killing women and children."
	East Germany by Soviet fighter plane	unhurt		Feb. 5, 1962	"A student mob stoned the U.S. Embassy and ripped
July 1, 1960	At sea-50 miles from Russia — RB-47 plane	3 killed — 2 captured		Jakarta, Indonesia	down the American Flag today, injuring one em- ployee."
Dec. 28, 1960	Over Luce	Plane escaped		Oct. 5, 1962 Washington, D.C.	"U.S. accuses Russia of roughing up its assistant Naval attache in Moscow before ordering him out of
March 27, 1961 Nov. 3, 1963	Over Laos Over Cuba — Major	Casualties unknown 1 killed		Oct. 6, 1962	the country". "Leftist students showered U.S. aid administrator
Jan. 29, 1964	Anderson — U-2 plane Over East Germany—	3 killed			Moscoso with stones, tomatoes and eggs yesterday in a demonstration of anti-Americanism."
March 11, 1964	jet plane-T-39 type	S shot down		Oct. 26, 1962	"More than two-thousand Czechoslovak students
	twin jet plane	I wounded		Vienna, Austria	marched on the U.S. Embassy in Prague yesterday in a pro-Cuban demonstration and ripped down
1111		our country has been insulted		Nov. 5, 1962	American flag from its staff." "Third U.S. diplomat kicked out of Moscow."
all over the world	and its people humiliat	ed, murdered and degraded	l	Moscow, Russia June 6, 1963	"Castroite terrorists raided U.S. military mission
Sept., 1958		Iraq mob — 3 U.S. citisens and beaten to death while sol-		Caracas, Venezuela	here last night, forced six unarmed Americans to strip and stole their uniforms."
June, 1958	diers stand and watch.			June 15, 1963 Caracas,	"Pro-communist terrorists raided the home of U.S. diplomat tying up American's wife and maid."
May, 1958	them to his mountain	stronghold.		Venezuela	colon with the contract we have
	of Mr. Nixon, Vice P	in Venezuela spit in the face- resident of the United States.	104	July 27, 1963 Havana, Cuba	"Castro referred to President Kennedy as a 'ruffian and swindler'."
Nov. 3, 1959	U.S. Embassy, tore d	mob in Panama attacked the lown the American flag and		July 25, 1963 Havana, Cuba	"The Cuban Communist government yesterday ex- propriated by decree the U.S. Embassy building here
	stood by and watched.				in an action believed unprecedented in modern diplomacy."
May 8, 1960	U.S. Submarine in the		24	Nov. 28, 1963 Caracas,	"Four terrorists armed with submachine guns kid- napped a U.S. Army Colonel from the doorstep of his
May 18, 1960	Khrushchev at public	Paris Summit conference — news conference called Eisen-		Venezuela	house Wednesday morning."
May 20, 1960	ence, Khrushchev cal	and a fish." fer collapse of Summit confer- lied Vice President Nixon a		Dec. 9, 1963 La Paz, Bolivia	"Communist led tin miners holding four Ameri- cans among 21 hoetages today gave the government 24 hours to free two arrested communists or 'suffer the consequences'."
May 28, 1960		sed President Eisenhower of y" before United Nations		Dec. 27, 1963 Vienna, Austria	"Anti-American demonstrators smashed all windows on the first three floors of the U.S. legation in Sofia, Bulgaria today."
May, 1960		s his invitation to President		Jan. 11, 1964 Pan. Canal Zone	"Gathering mobs inflicted heavy damage on U.S. property."
June, 1960	Japan cancelled invita	tion for President Eisenhower		Jan. 11, 1964	"Panama Demands U.S. Yield Canal."
October, 1960	Havana Radio Station	of four for his life and safety. said "Firing squad today exe-		Pan. Canal Zone Jan. 12, 1964	"U.S. injured or dead hit 89 in Canal Zone."
November, 1960		of Somerville, Massachusetts." sy Clerk shot in Havana."		Pan. Canal Zone Jan. 17, 1964	"Guards marched a U.S. diplomat away at gunpoint
November, 1960 November, 1960		mob stabs American youth." merican Flag was burned and		Zanzibar	yesterday and four American correspondents were placed under house arrest."
	its ashes stamped on la onstration here."	ast night at a communist dem-		Jan. 18, 1964	"U.S. charge d'affairs Frederick P. Pickard III was
November, 1960	Leopoldville,—"Congo	mob mauls 4 Americans."		Dar-co-salsam Tanganyika	expelled aboard a special plane." Zanzibar.
December, 1960	the streets and stoned			Jan. 27, 1964 Nairobi, Kenya	"Communist led jungle fighters killed an American woman missionary and then terrorized an entire
Dec. 27, 1960		aps West-Gets U.S. Loan- e hundred million dollars."		Feb. 5, 1964	"Mobs of Ghanians egged on by government party
January, 1961	On high seas, East of Captain Galvao forces	of Brazil-"Portuguese rebel, U.S. Admiral meet for parley		Accra, Ghana	"Mobs of Chanians egged on by government party loudspeaker trucks marched on the U.S. Embassy yesterday, hauled down the American flag and
February, 1961	at sea to discuss freein	ng American passengere." mob hurns U.S. Embassy car."		Feb. 5,1964	threatened to storm the building." "Bomb explosions damaged the American Embassy.
February, 1961	Cairo, Egypt-"Studen	its attack U.S. Embassy."		Nicosia, Cyprus	The U.S. Ambassador immediately authorized volun- tary evacuation of all American women and children
April, 1961	"hate' Yankee Rally."	students today began a mass		Feb. 6, 1964	on the island." "The Castro government of Cuba officially notified
April, 1961	and slapped a U.S. Ca	"A Communist Major pushed ptain—and got away with it."		Cuba	the United States today it is cutting off water to the Guantanamo naval base."
April, 1961	Moscow, Russia—"A n windows in the United	nob of 2,000 students smashed I States Embassy."		Feb. 8, 1964	"The government announced today it has deported
April, 1961	"12 more put to death	hefore Castro Firing Squads." d were 2 Americans, Angus		Accra, Ghana Feb. 15, 1964	four American professors on the faculty of the University of Ghana." "About 30 Panamanian university students staged
May, 1961	"Brazil tella U.S. to	keep hands off Cuba," "U.S. that Quadros (President of		Panama	a non-violent demonstration at the entrance to the Panama Hilton Hotel today, delaying the departure
	Brazil) would get me he took on Cuba."	oney no matter what position			of the U.S. military commander for Latin America for more than an hour."
May, 1961	"U.S. Bows-Laotian			Feb. 17, 1964 Saigon, Viet Nan	"A team of Viet Cong terrorists shot dead a U.S. Military policeman last night and planted a bomb
May, 1961	Rebels."	istaste and deal with Korea			that seconds later killed two other Americans and wounded 51 in a movie theatre."
October, 1961	slavia. Puts their pilo	130 Jet fighter planes to Yugo- is in U.S. uniforms and trains		Mar. 1, 1964 Athens, Greece	"Greek students surged through Athens yesterday and clashed with police in five hours of demonstra-
October, 1961	them in Texas to fly a "Nigerian students der		_		tions egainst Britain and the United States on the explosive Cyprus issue."
October, 1961	Leopoldville, The Cor	"U.S. Colonel forced to		March 12, 1964 Phnom Penh.	"Thousands of Cambodians sacked the U.S. and British embassies and their information offices yes-
168	sweep steps of Lumu Colonel Benjamin Mat	mba Monument." Air Force,		Cambodia April 4, 1964	terday in a three-hour riot." "Panama President Chiaris refuses to honor General
l m	HE TAMPA TRIBUNE, To			Paname	MacArthur's death—forces U.S. to raise Panama flag to full staff in American Zone."

Parents and grandparents, wives and children and brothers and sisters of Americans killed in Viet Nam-have a question for the President of the United States and the Nation:

WHY are the young Americans who are fighting Communics aggression in Viet Nam — chonider to shoulder with free Vientunies soldiers — forced to withoused the continguite of the Communics enemy without having the opportunity to stock the enemy's own territory in the North?

WHY must young Americans give their lives in the jungles and the rice fields in Vice Nam in the fight against a Communist enemy when the Government of the Union States authorizes trade with Communist commiss — trade which is utilized to arrengthen Communist power in Vice Nam and throughout the world?

not our young men die in far-off Viet Nam, Egibling the Communist county, when their government codental" exchanges with the Communist world — the exchange of ballet decrees to constrain Com-cus lo Moscow while a young American does the dance of death in Viet Nam?

WHY more we repeat the cospic error of Korea.— where 54,246 American gave up that: lims in a war than we had no invention of winning? Must the same number be sacrificed for the same compty assumes in Vier Nam?

WHY do we fight Communium with one hand — at a turnishe cost of our loved cost — and help Communium with the other hand? If international Communium is the enemy of our Nation, then we must fight. If it is not, then let's bring our young men home — from throughout the world — and submit to immensional Communium's ambition to control the world. We can't have it both ways — it must be one way of the other?

These are only some of the questions that we have — and these questions demand an answer in the name of our national conscience and honor. This men whem we lost were precises to us — our sons and becches, one tumbanch and the fathers of our children. They died in the service of their Nation. That they died in the service of their Nation. That they died in the service of their Nation.

We call on you, Mr. President — and on the Netton — to see to it that the sacrifice of those whom we loved shall not have been for neight. And the only way to make their sacrifice meaningful is to rededings our selves to the cornal struggle for freedom against all who would threaten it. If we do not, then these empty sacrifices will continue until our final defeat at the hands of an enemy who has a plan and is willing to implement it.

When freedom is under armed attack — as it is in Vist Mam — we must fight back with everything we have. We must destroy the enemies of freedom whenever they are — and not step at some artificial border created by diplomens in a fac-off country who possibly have never known the pain of bande or the loss of a 500 or a backnot.

To make the supreme savifice is a man that caused be won it too great a tarrifice to ask anyon. If we are to battle, let's battle to what

If we are not to do this, Mr. President.

AMERICANS WHO HAVE BEEN KILLED AS A RESULT OF HOSTILE ACTION IN VIET NAM FROM JANUARY 1961 THROUGH MARCH 1964

(This list has been made available by the Public Affairs Office of the Assistant Secretary of Defense. We believe that this list is not complete and that many more Americans have been killed by Communist bullets in Vist Nam than has been reported by the Department of Defense.) d * Sgr. Wilbur T. Donisp * Sgr. Jack D. Goodman * Lr. Timothy M. Lang * Sgr. Jack D. Goodman * Sgr. Wilbur T. Donisp * Sgr. Jack D. Goodman * Sgr. Charles B. Lankford * Sgr. James A. Ellis * Sgr. James A. Ellis * Sgr. Jack D. Goodman * Sgr. Charles B. Lankford * Sgr. James A. Ellis * Sgr. Robert J. Hain * Sgr. Donnis G. Langer * Sgr. William Donish Brechart * Capt. Habiter F. Hardy * Sgr. William Donish Brechart * Capt. William T. Harris * Lening * Lr. Charles M. Hasper * Lr. Charles M. Hasper * Capt. William T. Harris * Sgr. Charles M. Hasper * Sgr. Rober A. Freeman * Lr. Charles M. Hasper * Sgr. Charles M. Hasper * Sgr. William Steward Flowers * WO Charles E. Hollowsy * Sgr. Rober A. Freeman * Lr. Richard F. Jack * Sgr. Rober A. Freeman * Lr. Richard F. Jack * Sgr. Rober A. Freeman * Lr. Richard F. Jack * Sgr. Rober A. Freeman * Lr. Richard F. Jack * Sgr. Rober A. Freeman * Lr. Richard F. Jack * Sgr. Rober A. Freeman * Lr. Richard F. Jack * Sgr. Rober A. Freeman * Lr. Richard F. Jack * Sgr. Rober A. Freeman * Lr. Richard F. Jack * Sgr. Larry D. Jameson * Fre. Neil K. Mattyer * Sgr. Archur W. Glover * Capt. Charles B. Johnson * Sgr. Weyn E. Marchrod * Sgr. Weyn E. Marchrod * Sgr. Vol Joseph Goldberg * Capt. Len J. Rramer * Sgr. Weyn E. Marchrod * Sgr. Vol Joseph Goldberg * Capt. Len J. Rramer * Lr. Richard * Lr. Reford G. Memoyer * Lr. Reford G. Memoyer

- ** Capt. James H. Allred

 * Sp. 5 Manhall Angell

 * Capt. John P. Bartley

 * Lt. Arthur Bedal

 * Capt. Hohn P. Bartley

 * Lt. Arthur Bedal

 * Capt. Hoher E. Blommt

 * Capt. Hoher W. Booth, Jr.

 * Sp. 4 Donald L. Braman

 * Sgr. Verndean A. Brockman

 * Capt. James H. Brodt

 * Capt. Gordon R. Brown

 * Lt. Louis S. Carricarte

 * Ft. Loye T. Chrisman

 * Capt. Howard R. Cody

 * Capt. Howard R. Cody

 * Capt. Terry D. Condell

 * Lt. Parker D. Cramer

 * Lt. Edward B. Cribb

 * Capt. Jerry A. Campaigne

 * Cpl. Donald E. Davidson

 * Sp. 4 Junes T. Drovid

 * Sp. 4 Junes T. Drovid

- ** Capt. Andrew C. Micchell, III
 ** Maj. Carl B. Micchell
 ** Capt. Clarence I. Mooret
 ** Capt. Robert R. Mooret
 ** Sp. Walter K. Mooret
 ** Sp. Robert L. Tuylor
 ** Capt. Condon H. Terry
 ** Sp. Denid B. Torch
 ** Capt. Condon H. Terry
 ** Sp. Denid B. Torch
 ** Sp. Change Townsend
 ** Capt. Donal B. Robert
 ** Le William R. Tolly
 ** Le La June E. Rischupton
 ** Capt. Denna. A. Wadwourth
 ** Capt. John R. Shanghnessy, Jc.
 ** Capt. Donal R. Shanghnessy, Jc.
 ** Capt. Robert L. Simpson
 ** Capt. Donal J. Yock

7

1

00

2

(From an advertisement in the Washington Evening Star, May 12, 1964.)

Viet Nam Solution

BY ROBERT MORRIE

Since the cruel intervention on the part of the U. S. State Department in the internal affairs of South Viet Nam last November, that resulted in the assastination of our loyal ally President Diemandh is brothar-in-law, our position in that embattled country has been deteriorating. Our losses and the savage acts of terror committed against innocent women and children have been making the news in recent weeks.

The situation has become so critical that the alternatives now cited are either neutralization of that strategic country or stepped up offensives on the part of American forces that begin to take an the proportions of another Korean War.

Readers of this column know that we have been offening a solution to the enalevement that prevails

ann War.
Readers of this column know that
we have been offering a solution
to the englavement that prevails
in Asia. This solution, I be-lieve, can solve virtually everyproblem in the Far East, including the increasingly sticky
problem of Vist Nam.

Chiang Kai-shek today has an army in Asia. Arrayed against it is the Red Chinese Army numbering some two-million troops. But this latter army has five fronts on which to fight, the most formidable being the Chinese people who must be policed lest they rise up and throw off their captors. Chiang's intelligence, gleaned from hundreds of foray sonto the mainland, reveals that the great majority of the Chinese people would rally to his banner in the event be returned to his homeland. When I visited Formosa and the offshore islands last summer, I had the estimate amply confirmed by my interviews with more than thirty defectors from Red China. Presented. views with more than thirty de-fectors from Red China, Pres-ident Chinag believes that he can regain the mainland without all-out war—that revolution on the mainland would follow a landing inforce. And he has clear claim to sovereignty over China since-be is the last duly-elected Chief of State.

Chiang's reoccupation of the mainland would solve our South Viet Nam problem. The Viet Cong Gerives its nourishment from Red China and, if its spongover government fell, the dread terrorists would vanish.

sor government fell, the dread terrorists would vanish.

Similarly, the fall of Red China would eliminate the spectre of that government becoming a nuclear power; it would eliminate the problem of Red China getting into the United Nations; it would resolve the impasse at the 38th parallel; it would relieve India's a fears of invasion.

Before we go too far into 1984 and begin reaching for strained and bloody solutions in South Viet Nam, let us be realistic. Chiang wants to go home. Let us remove our restraining hand. Permitting him to return to the mainland will solve our own problems and be a stroke for free-dom that will resound all the way back to Mossow.

FREEDOM PRISS. MAY 1964

FREEDOM PRESS, MAY 1964.

IT IS INCREDIBLE THAT THE U.S. FORCES SHOULD DO BATTLE WITH OBSOLETE EQUIPMENT AND BY ENEMY'S RULES. IT IS INCREDIBLE ALSO THAT AMERICAN DIPLOMATS ARE DISCUSSING DISARMANENT IN GENEVA, WHILE AMERICAN SOLDIERS ARE DYING IN INDOCUMENT ATT APPLICANT. IN INDO-CHINA. THE AMERICAN PEOPLE ARE SICK AND TIRED OF PEOFLE ARE SICK AND TIRED OF DEFFEAT. IF WASHINGTON MEANS TO FIGHT IN SOUTHEAST ASIA, IT SHOULD FIGHT TO WIN. WE MUST PUT A CONSTITUTIONAL CONSERVATIVE IN THE WHITE HOUSE AND KLECT CONSTITUTIONAL CONSERVATIVES TO CONGRESS. WORK, WORK, WORK TOWARD THESE OBJECTIVES. THE NETWORK OF PATRICTIC

FASADENA, CALIFORNIA.

FASADENA, CALIFORNIA.

FASADENA, CALIFORNIA.

FOR \$2.75.

The voice of the people has been heard in the land, and the King Makers have become completely unglued. For the first time in many years, the grass-roots Republicans have had a voice in selecting a candidate for the Presidency.

Who are the King Makers? They are a select group representing the Council on Foreign Relations, made up of both Republicans and Democrats, who control most appointments to high office and who direct the foreign policy of this country, and under no circumstances do they want any change in our foreign policy by bringing to the Presidency someone who has an affinity for the welfare of this great Republic. A year ago, when the sentiment for Barry Goldwater to become the Republican nominee was getting well under way, there was a feeling that he would be the heavy favorite among Republicans but that the CFR would sidetrack the movement. I felt differently, because this was a grass-roots movement above and beyond the control of the King Makers. Therefore, it was my contention that the King Makers would have to come to Goldwater and that he, Goldwater, would not have to compromise with them.

Always before, the King Makers, with the help of Madison Avenue, would create a popular image for the man or men of their choice, and then would move them around like pawns on a chess board when the Convention came around. A good example of this was the build-up of Governor Scranton, who had generated no steam of his own and would necessarily deflate whenever the King Makers removed their massive support. This was very evident, judging from Scranton's appearances on television, after the rug had been pulled out from under him. On the other hand, Senator Goldwater's support could not be maneuvered.

Of course, the Council on Foreign Relations sent its international-minded wrecking crew to the Governors Conference in Cleveland for the sole purpose of stopping Goldwater, and before the show was over it was a sorry and frustrated group of gladiators. David slew Goliath! The equivocation and double-dealing of many of the Republican Governors automatically eliminated them from any consideration for the second spot on the ticket, and, in my opinion, that leaves only Congressman William Miller, of Buffalo, New York, as the best possible choice of the Republican Party for Vice President.

I can best explain the situation in allegorical terms, turning back the pages of history some 3,000 years when Haman was plotting to destroy the entire Jewish race, under the reign of Ahasuerus. You will recall that Mordecai, who had once before saved the life of the king, learned of this deceitful plot, and called Queen Esther to the king's gate to urge her to save her people. At first she hesitated, and Mordecai said, "Who knoweth whether thou art come to the kingdom for such a time as this?" And Esther replied, "And so will I go in unto the king, which is not according to the law: and if I perish, I perish." And thus the courage exhibited by Esther saved her entire race. I believe that Senator Goldwater was brought to Washington for such a time as this, when the very survival of this Republic depends upon a sincere and dedicated patriot to spread the gospel of truth to the American people and warn them of the disastrous direction in which this country is heading.

The Senator's victory in California was far greater than any of the columnists and commentators will acknowledge. Arrayed against him were all of the other candidates, the two largest newspapers in California, the Liberal Establishment, and the national television networks. It was a smear campaign, a fright-peddling campaign, with irresponsible charges made by those who have been so outspoken against such tactics, which they charge are only used by the conservative Americans. The Senator's statements on various issues were twisted, taken out of context, and completely misquoted by the press throughout the world. The fact that the communist press, from "Pravda" to the "People's World," shudders at having a man like Goldwater for President, should be his biggest asset. For too long have we been listening to and following the dictates of foreign countries who are trying to destroy the American system of government and the American way of life. The statements of Secretary General U Thant and the rantings and ravings of Ralph Bunche, UN Under-Secretary for Special Political Affairs, further expose the fact that the United Nations is intending to rule the world by force.

Listening to what Senator Goldwater says and then reading it in the press, reminds me of some of the lines in Kipling's poem, "If."

If you can bear to hear the truth you've spoken Twisted by knaves to make a trap for fools, Or watch the things you gave your life to, broken, And stop and build 'em up with worn-out tools:

Yours is the Earth and everything that's in it, And -- which is more -- you'll be a Man, my son!

Senator Goldwater, you are that Man!

For Release June 18, 1964

64-51

do two things: first, call the radio or television station to which you have been listening, and ask to speak to the Manager of the Station. If you are asked to state your business before speaking to him, merely tell the operator that you wish to register a complaint with the Station before directing it to the F.C.C. This will generally get action. If you don't get to speak to the manager, ask to speak to the News Director, or the Program Director. If no one else is available, speak to the Manager's secretary. Otherwise, leave your name and telephone number. out the controversial statement, word for word. Ex-plain the care you have taken. Do not send the tape recording, if you made one. Retain it until you have had an acknowledgement from your organization.

FIRE! When the official complaint is made, and the request for equal time is directed to the radio or television station, it should . . . be made in writing, with a copy directed to the Federal Communications Commission in Washington, D. C. It should be writ-ten without rancor or anger, maintaining an objective tone, and stating fully the reasons why you think the complaint is justified.

PALL BACK! the hardest part . . . the waiting period — . . you may be sure that you will have to wait. Regardless of his attisure that you during your first telephone call, or upon subsequent discussions or correspondence, you may be sure that the Station Manager is concerned with any complaint that deals with the Fairness Doctrine. He is concerned because of the surveillance of the FCC, and he is concerned because of the possible consequences in his own backyard — especially with his commercial sponsors. While you're waiting, he's work-

ing — never fear.

After one week, however, if you have heard nothing from the Station, place another telephone call, and/or write another letter asking why you haven't heard from him. Send a copy of that letter to the FCC.

And, while you're waiting some more, take the next important step:

ORGANIZE! Acquaint your friends and neighbors who feel as you do about the affairs of our Nation and of the world with what you have been doing. Ask them to join in the effort. Train them in the very techniques which you are learned. Multiply your own efforts by as many people as you can interest. During the waiting period, have them call the Station periodi-cally and write letters. Meanwhile, as a part of your regular routine, and as a part of the training for your friends, keep on listening regularly to your "subjects." Sooner than you think, they will make another mistake. Then, with your new associates, and while the first matter is still pending, you are ready to:

COUNTERATTACK! Repeat the same sequence of

actions concerning the latest statement by the com-mentator or reporter that you, performed upon the first occasion. Follow the technique each step of the way. Keep extending your influence, getting more people interested in your fight, in the organization you

support.

CHRISTIAN CRUSADE TUNE. 1966

CONSERVATIVE AND RELIGIOUS PROGRAMS ARE BEING FORCED OFF THE AIR. WRITE TO YOUR CONGRESSMAN AND ASK FOR A THOROUGH INVESTIGATION OF THE FCC.

League of Women Voters - "RESPECTABLE" GROUP NOT **NECESSARILY "RESPONSIBLE"**

The desire to take some constructive action politically sometimes leads the uninformed person into groups which hold a "respectable" position in the community, but which, in practice, are actually detrimental to traditional American ideals.

One such group is the League-of Women Voters.

Through the technique of seeming to be non-partisan and objective, the League maintains a non-controversial status. It is accepted as à reliable source of information, and draws into its activities those women who want to DO something about the problems they see in the community

Women members of the Communist Party were instructed to infiltrate and influence the League of Women Voters. Every effort is made by the Communist Party to take on the coloration of respectability for Communist objectives, and the LWV would seem to be made to order for the purpose. Under the cloak of respectability, the "non-partisan" League has promoted many socialistic issues. which causes and promotes further acceptance by the general public of Communist aims, because they are not recognized as such. The League often takes stands in which its membership has no say. Sometimes a small number of members are contacted for their opinions, but if the majority protest a decision made on such a sampling, they are either ignored, or, as happened in Pittsburgh, expelled.

In considering Legislative action, the League does not weigh it in view of what would be good for the country, but according to their booklet, National Continuing Responsibilities, they consider it in the light of whether it advances or endangers the League position.

Over the years, the League has supported international control of armaments. academic freedom." the Griffin Bill to allow aliens seeking naturalization not to take an oath to defend the United States, "social

welfare," government control of water resources, and support of the United Nations and all its agencies. The LWV has opposed Loyalty Oaths, Constitutional limits on tax rates, anti-subversive Legislation, dismissal of teachers who refused to take loyalty oaths, Constitutional changes which would limit our national involvement in foreign relations, and the Bricker Amendment.

Objectivity is not a feature of their meetings, either. For instance, when studying "regional planning," they start from the premise-that it is desirable, and discuss the question of how much control the government should have. The meetings are rigidly controlled by the clock, and remarks from the group are severely limited. There is no time to develop any solid discussion of opposition to League position. Group dynamics are used to bring the socalled "decision of the group" to a consensus, which to all appearances was already determined.

In recent years, the League has developed additional meddling in political areas, by means of questionnaires to all candidates for office. It is not an invitation to the candidate to state the reasons which impelled him to offer himself for public service, but rather the questions position him within the framework of the interests of the League. Thus, a strong candidate, with compelling reasons for offering himself to the electorate. can appear to be weak, and an opportunist can fit their framework, and appear to be strong.

The League was conceived by Carrie Chapman Catt, a "bleeding heart" who was an easy target through the years for those who need the cloak of respectability for their nefarious pursuits. Mrs. Catt was a sponsor of the Coordinating Committee to lift the Spanish Embargo, cited as a Communist Front. She signed an Open Letter to the President, supporting the Committee. She was a sponsor of the Committee of Women, which was cited as a

Karl Prussion.

propaganda organ for the Soviet Union. She also signed a petition on behalf of Harry Bridges in 1942. In spite of these activities, Mrs. Catt remains a revered figure in League circles.

Another left-leaner who was prominent in League history was Jane Addams. Miss Addams was a pacifist. She was a leading light in the agitation for recognition of the Soviet Union in 1933. She was on the advisory board of Russian Reconstruction Farms, Inc., which in 1926 collected over \$38,000 to help the Soviet farm situation, at a time when Russia was not yet recognized. This effort was directed by Harold Ware, who organized the first Communist cell in our government, in the agriculture department. Ware was the son of the notorious "Mother" Bloon, idol of the CPUSA. Miss addams was the founder of the Women's International League for Peace and Freedom, which, though never cited as a Front, had objectives so similar to the international conspiracy that

Other leftists who have graced the League with their support have been Alice Hamilton, a veteran Fronter, Julia Clifford Lathrop and Mrs. Henry Goddard Leach.

it was a natural target for infiltration.

In California, particularly, the Comnunists have had substantial auccess in penetrating League projects. Bernadette Doyle, one of the top Communist organizers, was active in the League at the time when the LWV was opposing the

Levering (Loyalty) Act.

When advised of the fact that they have been the target of infiltration, the League officials, instead of investigating their ranks for evidence, turn on those who would warn of danger, and attack them. If the League of Women Voters really wishes to promote political responsibility, as it states, it would seem an awareness of the threat of collectivism to our traditional government would be the first prerequisite. P.O. BOX 6519, SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA

"HEADS UP."

Ruling by Federal Communications Com mission on the So-Called Fairness

EXTENSION OF REMARKS

HON. STROM THURMOND

OF SOUTH CAROLE

IN THE SENATE OF THE UNITED STATES

Tuesday, October 15, 1963

Tuesday, October 15, 1963

Mr. THURMOND. Mr. President, the recent ruling by the Federal Communications Commission on the so-called fairness doctrine has caused much concern across the country because of the fear that this ruling would serve to suppress or have the effect of suppressing radio and television broadcasts which do not conform to the political philosophy of the administration in power. This FCC ruling was the subject of a recent column by Miss Edith Kermit Roosevelt. In this column, dated October 7, 1963, and printed in the Columbia Record, of Columbia, S.C. Miss Roosevelt made the point that this ruling is tagged specifically to a recommendation by Mr. Walter Reuther that conservative and anti-Communist broadcasts be restricted through the powers vested in the FCC. In view of the serious and startling facts brought out in this column, I ask unanimous consent, Mr. President, that it be printed in the Appendix of the Record so that it might be available to all Members of the Congress to study.

There being no objection, the column as ordered to be printed in the RECORD,

THE FCC FAIRNESS DOCTRINE STEMS PROM REUTHER REPORT

(By Edith Kermit Roosevelt)

(By Edith Kermit Roosevelt)
Washington.—The Federal Communications Commission has begun setting the
stage for the 1964 presidential elections. If
it gets away with this, television will again
play a decisive role in John F. Kennedy's
campaign. But this time, instead of the
crucial point being a confrontation between
the two candidates, it will be control over
television and radio. This is being achieved

through news management, a process in Government circles which has now been given the less revealing label of news coordi-nation.

nation

The FCC's ruling of last July 28—the socalled "fairness doctrine"—can properly be
understood only within this framework. A
squeeze play is being organized to eliminate
television and radio broadcasts which conflict with Government line. The ruling
states:

"When a controversial program involves a personal attack upon an individual organization the licensee must transmit the text of the broadcast to the person or group attacked, wherever located, either prior to or at the time of broadcast, with a specific offer in his station's facilities for an adequate

This "fairness doctrine" is loaded. The ruling only mentions its application to programs under the labels of "Americanism," "anticommunism," and "State-rights," and

ruling only mentions its application to programs under the labels of "Americanism,"—"anticommunism,"—and."States-rights,"—andis silent about pro-Communist or pro-Socialist programs. The key to this one-sided interpretation of "fairness" is to be found in the memorandum of Walter Reuther, vice president of the AFT_CIO, presented to Attorney General Robert Kennedy on December 19, 1961. This memo, said to have been prepared by Reuther's brother, Victor, is entitled: "The Radical Right in America Today." By "radical right," the document makes plain, it means all those who are Jeffersonian Democrats, "conservatives," or in any way anti-Communist.

Like the notorious Fulbright memorandum and the Rostov policy paper, the Reuther document was kept secret from the public, and at first denied. These three policymaking papers represent the basis for the present administration's domestic and foreign policy. All circumvent the Congress, while being implemented as though they were law. All dovetail to an odd degree with the Red manifesto of December 1969 that came out of the conference of 82 Communist Parties in Moscow, including the American. The manifesto cited anticommunism as a major danger to the success of Red conquest of the United States. The document declares, "it is indispensable to wage a resolute struggle against anticommunism " We are witnessing this program in action.

Ecorow Paper.

The Rostow paper was a product of this anti-anti-Communist climate. Walt Whit-

The Rostow paper was a product of this anti-anti-Communist climate. Wait Whitman Rostow, as Planning Chief-in the State Department, prepared this policy paper. In

it, he wrote that our policy should be based on the assumption that Soviet Russia was mellowing. It also declared that the United-States-must act in ways which transcend the independent powers of the nation-state, an obvious declaration for the abar comment, in effect, of U.S. sovereignty. The Fulbright memorandum was directed against cold war indoctrination of the military and public, and it laid the groundwork for the purge of anti-Communists from positions of influence, especially in government.

The Reuther memorandum was bluntly directed at the public in an attempt to discredit all who oppose these policies, as well as to eliminate anti-Communists from public forums as controversial. It plainly recommended that opponents of administration policies be described as crackpots and wild-syed reactionaries. This can be the only meaning of the actual wording, which follows:

"What are needed are deliberate adminis-

"What are needed are deliberate adminis-tration policies and programs to contain the radical right from further expansion and in the long run to reduce it to its historic role of the impotent lunatic fringe."

The Reuther memorandum specifically pre-viewed the FCC ruling by stating:

"Certainly the Federal Communications
Commission might consider examining into
the extent of the practice of giving free time
to the radical right and could take measures
to encourage stations to assign comparable
time for an opposing point of view on a free
basis."

Obviously, stations will not wish to spend the time or money involved in this. The typical busy broadcaster will naturally try to avoid such bothersome and costly details by simply eliminating the rightist programs. This leaves only programs which support whatever policies the administration is favoring at the moment.

Here are in we have an incute which strikes

Here again we have an iasue which strikes at the heart of our American system of government. Whether a voter calls himself liberal, conservative, a Democrat, or a Republican, he is equally menaced. The implementation of the Reuther memorandum, now being effected, would reduce the American citizen to the role of a robot in a dictatorship. tatorship.

Freedom of our communications channels must be maintained intect, and be conscientiously guarded, if the United States is to remain free.

FORCING "FAIRNESS" CHRISTIAN CRUSADE

WHEN THE Federal Communications Commission issued its "fairness doctrine" last year, it was to be expected that liberal forces would assume it to be their private with ultra-liberal thinking. Thus, in organized fashion, anti-anti-communist propaganda was literally poured upon the American public, with little opposition, and yet Conservative speakers were closely "monitored" by liberal groups who then demanded "equal time" wherever possible, to pose the other side of so-called "controversial issues."

In rapid succession, Dean Clarence Manion's remarks in opposition to the nuclear test ban treaty were challenged by a hastily organized group calling themselves "Citizens Committee For Nuclear Test Ban Treaty," headed by left-wingers

Norman Cousins and James Wadsworth; organized harrassment of radio stations carrying Conservative programs, members of COPE, the political-action group of the AFL-CIO, hit the mark with several radio station operators who subsequently cancelled all conservative and religious broadcasts -all but those of National Council of Churches-member

APRIL, 1964

The "fairness doctrine" was working out well for ultra-liberals, as had been intended: "fairness" was challenged only when remarks were derogatory to liberal philosophy.

BUT, THE COIN HAS ANOTHER SIDE — IF CONSERVATIVES ARE . . . DETERMINED THAT FAIRNESS SHALL HAVE TWO SIDES.

ACTION FOR INDIVIDUALS AND CLUBS.

Examine the Federal Communications Commission. general regulations and controls, especially those dealing with freedom of programming in broadcasting, restriction of advertising, supervision of program content, etc. This information can be obrained in two ways: write the Federal Communications Commission, Washington 25, D. C., and ask them to send you a comprehensive group of materials defining their responsibilities and authority.

Easier to read and understand, however, and more Easier to read and understand, however, and more current, would be to subscribe to BROADCASTING MAGAZINE, 1735 DeSales Street, N.W., Washington, D. C., 20036. This publication is literally the "Bible" of the broadcasting industry, is published weekly, and keeps you abreast of the very latest developments. Of great importance is its record for impartiality and objectivity. tiality and objectivity.

Deploy your learning abilities to study the thoughts and actions of the "liberal, ultra-left establishment," so you can know your enemy. Study the motivations and wanderings of the ultra-liberal mind, for herein you will find some of his greatest but best-hidden weaknesses.

Select one, two, three or more outspoken, "intellectual," smooth-talking radio or television com-mentators, modernist clergymen, "editorialist" news reporters, etc. Listen to their programs regularly and carefully. Learn their style of delivery, their mannerisms of speech. Practice copying down specific state-ments they make. Or, if you have a tape-recorder, record each of their broadcasts. At the conclusion of the program, if they have said nothing questionable, simply erase the tape with your next recording.

Patience is probably the hardest won, yet most rewarding virtue in psychological warfare—and that's what you are embarking upon. Don't spring at the first careless remark your "subject" makes. He will make many of them because he IS careless. He is over-confident, over-impressed with his own "intellectuali-ty," and often in love with his own voice. He WILL ty," and often in love with his own voice. He WILL make mistakes — serious ones. Don't settle for anything less than a serious mistake, for you will weaken your own offense.

When the day comes, however, that he makes a specific, untrue, opinionated, harmful state-(over)

"We again were a nation that first shakes its fist, then shakes its finger, then shakes its head." --- Henry Taylor.

A Directory of the 83th Congress, giving the ACA voting score for each Senator and Congressman and listing the Senate and House Committee assignments, is available from The Network (address below) at 10c each, 50 for \$4.00, 100 for \$6.00.

OPPOSE ANY CHANGE IN THE McCARRAN-WALTER ACT AT THIS CRITICAL TIME.

We are told by the ablest people in the field of immigration legislation that efforts will be made to put through a revised immigration bill within the next few weeks. It may be put through by attaching it as an amendment to a private bill for relief of a hardship case. There are two main immigration bills—the Hart Bill (S. 747) would amend the quota system to fit the population of the world; the other—the Kennedy-Johnson Bill (S. 1932; H.R. 7700) would end all immigration restrictions and permit unlimited entry of any number of immigrants from any country or area. The second bill represents the ultimate objective of the internationalists who have proposed many-steps toward their goal of mingling of the peoples, so that nationalism once defeated could not rise again. We do not know which bill will be pushed, but both lead to the same end.

The first problem is time. We are told that the members of Congress cannot stop the passage of one of these bills within the next few weeks unless there is a popular uprising. The present law, the McCarran-Walter Act of 1952, was a re-codification of the complex immigration laws prepared after the most careful work by the Congressional committees and a host of witnesses over several years. It is based on the quota compromise, but permits the entry of spouses or children of U. S. citizens and others as "non-quota" immigrants. Since 1952 more than twice as many immigrants have come in every year outside the quotas as under the national quotas. Also many people were admitted through administrative rulings.

The McCarran-Walter Act had most careful provisions for keeping out criminals and subversives or permitting them to be deported on conviction. The new bills seriously weaken the present security provisions. They also permit immigrants to come in according to the country from which they depart. This for example would permit the Red Chinese to send their people--including agents--to Latin America, and then have them enter the United States freely from a Latin American country. Nothing in the world situation justifies this opening of the gates. As Senator McCarran said in discussing the present act "The solution of the problems of Europe and Asia will not come through a transplanting of these problems en masse to the United States."

(Reference: Economic Council Letter 6-15-64.)

WRITE to your Representative and Senators to preserve the McCarran-Walter Act in its original form. Send copies to your newspapers, TV and Radio commentators.

PROMOTE THE OBSERVANCE OF CAPTIVE NATIONS WEEK. (Third week of July.)
One of Khrushchev's greatest fears and our most potent weapon is the possibility of the uprising of Captive Nations. Let us use this weapon most effectively by alerting all America to the horrors these enslaved people endure. Write to President Johnson insisting on the United States withdrawing recognition of the Soviet Union until the Satellites and enslaved people are given freedom. Be sure to send copies of your letters to your Congressional Representatives and your newspapers. Congress passed Public Law 89-90 in 1959. It established the third week in July as "Captive Nations Week" and expressed our disapproval of Moscow's brutal control over all captive peoples. Another constructive action on this subject was taken by Senator Barry Goldwater on May 14, 1964, when he submitted to the U. S. Senate Con. Res. 85. Senator Goldwater "Many members of both House and Senate have introduced legislation dealing with the Captive Nations question, but I felt there was a specific need for a bill which would authorize and request the President to demand that the weapons already at our command be used to force the Communists to free the peoples of enslaved states. Almost without exception, he added, the other measures call for us 'to submit' the Captive Nations question to the United Nations ... My Resolution calls on the President to demand that the world organization abide by its charter guarantee of freedom and selfdetermination for the Captive Nations. In addition, the Resolution asks that our U. N. Ambassador demand in the General Assembly that Soviet Russia be made to abide by its pledge, as a member, not to commit aggression." The Bill also calls on the President to exercise the treaty-making and diplomatic authority he has under the U. S. Constitution "by and with the advice and consent of the Senate to expedite free, secret-ballot elections in the nations now under communist rule and to force withdrawal of Soviet and Red Chinese troops and agents from occupied countries." Khrushchev's fears should be exploited. Congress should pass Senator Goldwater's bill. Everyone should be made aware of Captive Nations Week. (References: National Minute Women bulletin, April 1964; Arizona News Digest, May 29, 1964; Manion Forum Newsletter, May 1964.)

WRITE letters to Washington now, sending copies to your local newspapers.

* * * * * * * AMERICA NEEDS HELP NOW! * * * * * *

Please help get the truth to more people. An informed electorate chooses good officials. We must act quickly or lose all. Send subscriptions to all you can afford. (\$2.00 per year.) In a Grass-Roots movement, each blade of grass counts.

POVERTY PLAN - "ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY ACT OF 1964" (H.R. 10440).

Dr. Norman Thomas, six-time Socialist Party candidate for President, said of President Johnson: "We all have reason to be grateful to him in the way he is handling civil rights and poverty... I rub my eyes in amazement and surprise. His war on poverty is a Socialistic approach and may be the No. I issue in the 1964 campaign."

Title I (of the poverty plan) concerns Youth Programs.

A. Job Corps. 2-year enlistments. This calls for the creation of a Job Corps of no more than 100,000 young men between the ages of 16-21 for conservation projects, job training, etc. Wage \$50 per month plus living allowances. Similar to the CCC camps of the '30s. Estimated cost \$190 million.

B. Work Training Programs. For no more than 200,000 unemployed men and women,

B. Work Training Programs. For no more than 200,000 unemployed men and women, ages 16-21. Participation in community work training programs similar to the WPA programs of the '30s. Estimated cost \$150 million.

C. Work Study Programs. Part-time jobs for 140,000 college students. Estimated cost \$72\frac{1}{2} \text{million.}

Title II. Urban and Rural Community Action Programs.

To provide stimulation and incentive for communities to combat poverty through community action (!!). Strictly a WPA program. Estimated cost \$315 million.

Title III. Special Programs to Combat Poverty in Rural Areas.

To raise the income and living standards of low income rural families. The Director of the newly created Federal Office of Economic Opportunity, Sargent Shriver, will be authorized to make grants up to \$1500 to acquire or improve real estate, the operation of family farms, to participate in cooperatives, or to finance enterprises to supplement incomes. 15-year loans up to \$2500 may be made at low interest rates. The \$1500 is a gift from the government and does not have to be repaid. Also, loans may be authorized to non-profit corporations to acquire land and divide it into family size farms for sale to low income families and to cooperatives who serve low income rural families. Estimated cost for the first year \$50 million.

Title IV. EMPLOYMENT AND INVESTMENT INCENTIVES.

To help small business and to try to create more jobs through long-term loans. 25-year loans may be made on the basis of \$10,000 for each new job created by borrowing this money at low interest rates. It would seem that under this title if a retailer could show that he would hire 3 new employees, he would be eligible to borrow on long terms, at low-interest rates up to \$30,000 from the government (\$10,000 for each new job). In addition, it appears that the government could provide assistance in the training of management of your business. Estimated cost for the first year \$25 million.

Title V. FAMILY UNITY THROUGH JOBS.

Provides work opportunities for those who are unable to support or care for their families. Estimated cost for the first year \$150 million.

Title VI. ADMINISTRATION.

Sets up a new Federal Office of Equal Opportunity to carry on the above program. Estimated cost first year \$10 million.

Estimated total cost of operation of the Poverty Program for the first year would be \$962½ million. The Administration and at least 10 Cabinet members are pressuring for passage of this bill. Hearings are completed in the House and the Senate has already passed parts of this omnibus bill. (Reference: April 1964 Report from Congressman H. Allen Smith; Liberty Lobby June 1964.)

PROTEST this outrageous Socialistic undermining of America by writing to your representatives in Washington.

DISARMAMENT PROPOSAL CAREFULLY CAMOUFLAGED.

A Bill establishing a National Economic Conversion Commission is a legislative sleeper to watch for during the final days of this legislative session. It would require all defense contractors to prepare plans for an eventual change-over to non-arms production. It is an integral part of the President's program for building the "Great Society", drafted by the "Whiz Kids" to pave the way for Defense Secretary Robert McNamara's military base shut-downs and unilateral disarmament moves. The Bill is being vigorously pushed. Until the Johnson Administration decided to endorse the Commission last week, its major support came from the controversial "Council For A Livable World", which is causing a mild sensation in political circles with its sizeable contributions to Legislators supporting the peace lobbies disarmament objectives. For example, the Council has quietly contributed funds to the campaigns of Senator George McGovern (So. Dakota, \$22,000), Senator Quentin Burdick (No. Dakota, \$14,000), Senator Gale McGee (Wyo. \$8,000), and Senator J. Wm. Fulbright (Ark. \$2,500), all of whom are backing the legislation to establish a National Economic Conversion Council. (Reference: Robert S. Allen and Paul Scott, L. A. Times, June 23, 1964.)

STRONGLY PROTEST this legislation which is now before the Senate Commerce Committee. At present, Senators Frank Lausche, Strom Thurmond and Thruston Morton are the only three members of the Committee who oppose it. WRITE to all members of the Commerce Committee.

ALL FBI INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 04-23-2007 BY 60324 AUC BAU/RS/VCF

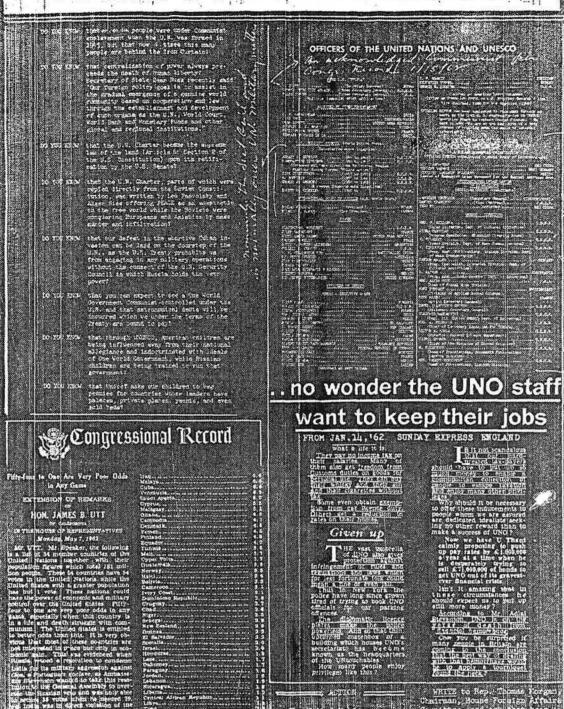
DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE ADQUARTERS UNITED STATES AIR FORCE WASHINGTON, D.C.



REPLY TO AFISILA SUBJECT: Propaganda Material Received by Honorable J. Edgar Hoover, Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation Dear Sir 1. Reference is made to the attached material which was received by 13th Clark Air Base. Philippines. from whom he receives occasional social correspondence. Since this is the second time within the past six months that he has received material of this type he now believes he is on a mailing list and has requested information on the organizations involved. 2. It would therefore be appreciated if any pertinent information could be furnished this headquarters concerning the "Network of Patriotic Letter Writers", Box 2003-D, Pasadena, California, and the Sincerely 1 Atch Ltr to Counterintelligence Division 1/10/64, w/atch Directorate of Special Investigations The Inspector General 2: NOV 5 1964 ENCLOSUR ht - Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Underwrite Your Country's Ma

Headquarters 13th Air Force, San Francisco, California m wondering if you have seen the excerpt as quoted from L.B. J. 's Whit House Speech of 1-15-64 (Official text in the Congressional Record, page 2227 "We are going to try to take all of the money that we think is unneces sarily being spent and take it from the 'haves' and give it to the 'have nots that need it so much" e ideology of pure Communism, which failed several centuries ago in some American colonies, and has in more recent decides been abandoned by Russia favor of an incentive system, is expressed in the phraseology: "From each according to his ability; to each according to his need" . By definition, the economic and political system in which a centralized government controls the distribution of a nation's wealth is known as Communist. ne recently reported, but little publicized, information from military sources at the Cuban build-up is continuing so that it now has arms sufficient for all of Latin America looms increasingly ominous with people in high places continuing to foster a policy of subordination of U.S. military to the U.N. Peace Force and in the perspective of International Financeer Warburg's quoted statement to the U.S. Senate: "You will have world government whether you want it or not; if you don't take it by legislation you will get it by conquest" Our loyal military leaders who have reached your stature must surely form your. houghts and opinions from more than the opinions of a handful of private citiz wauld urge you to get in touch with Boyds, Maryland,

KNOW THE UNITED NATIONS AND YOU'LL WANTOUT!



	v. 1-22-60) Federal-1	Rurack of I	nvestigation	
TAINED	, i ederder	ecords Br	nvestigation	l.
TED		Cooled D.		
	C BAW/RS/VC	F	0)-8	-, 1964
			<u> </u>	
<u></u>	Name Search			
	Service Uni	t - Room 6	524	
	Forward to	File Revie	w	
	Attention			
	Return to		817KB	
	L	ouper 1190	Room	Ext.
Type of	References	Baguestad		
	Regular Red			LV
-	All Referen			subversive
-	Subversive			
-	Nonsubvers			
	Main	Re	eferences On	ly
m .				
	Search Requ			
	Restricted t			
	Exact Name			
	Buildup		Variations	
-07	- 10	100-	1. F. S	-
16	work.	of ya	brother of	العلاقات
Subject	Writer	0		
Birthdat	e & Place _			
Address	BUXLOD	3-00	Shalina	Call
1100100				
	1			
Localiti	es		Ch	
			Searche	
R #	es Date			
	Date	14	Initials	
R #	Date	ILE NUM	Initials	SERIAL
R #	Date	14	Initials	
R #	Date	14	Initials	
R #	Date	14	Initials	
R #	Date	14	Initials	
R #	Date	14	Initials	
Prod T N? N P	Date	14	Initials	
R #	Date	14	Initials	
Prod T N? NP	Date	14	Initials	
Prod T N? NP NP	Date	14	Initials	
Prod T NP NP	Date	14	Initials	
Prod Prod NP NP NP NP NP	Date	14	Initials	
Prod T N? NP NP	Date	14	Initials	
Prod Prod NP NP NP NP NP	Date	14	Initials	
Prod Prod NP NP NP NP NP	Date	14	Initials	
Prod Prod NP NP NP NP NP	Date	14	Initials	
Prod Prod NP NP NP NP NP	Date	14	Initials	
Prod Prod NP NP NP NP	Date	14	Initials	
Prod Prod NP NP NP NP NP	Date	14	Initials	
Prod Prod NP NP NP NP NP	Date	14	Initials	
Prod Prod NP NP NP NP NP	Date	14	Initials	
Prod Prod NP NP NP NP NP	Date	14	Initials	
Prod Prod NP NP NP NP	Date	14	Initials	
Prod Prod NP NP NP NP	Date	14	Initials	
Prod Prod NP NP NP NP	Date	14	Initials	
Prod Prod NP NP NP NP	Date	14	Initials	

4-22 (Rev. 1-22-60) Federak Bureau of Investigation	
CONTAINED Records Branch	
BIFIED:	
, 1964, 1964, 1964	
Name Searching Unit - Room 6527	
Service Unit - Room 6524	
Forward to File Review	
Attention Return to 817 PB	b6 _ b7c
Room Ext.	
Type of References Requested:	
Regular Request (Analytical Search)	
All References (Subversive & Nonsubversive)	
Subversive References Only Nonsubversive References Only	
MainReferences Only	
STATE OF THE PROPERTY OF A STATE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPER	
Type of Search Requested:	
Restricted to Locality of Exact Name Only (On the Nose)	a designation of the second
Buildup Variations	
Friends advise	
Subject	
Birthdate & Place Address Boyle, Md.	
Address Donald, Mar.	
Localities	
Searcher	
R# Date Initials	Manager Street
ProdFILE NUMBER SERIAL	
ALL ALL	
Friends advice.	
I 94-44028-30	
7 -17-99028-30	
G_{λ}	

Memorandum to Mr. Sullivan PROPAGANDA MATERIAL RECEIVED that a in 1959 filed an antitrust complaint against Wulcan Materials Corporation and Murchison Brothers, Dallas, Texas. In this complaint alleged that the activities of the aforementioned had prevented the city of Wichita, Kansas, from obtaining a supply of natural gas from independent gas pipeline operators. At the request of the Antitrust Division of the Department, we conducted an investigation of complaint; however, no action was taken by the Department in presenting the matter to a grand jury and, therefore, our case was closed. OBSERVATIONS It appears from the nature of the incoming OSI communication that OSI is requesting this information on behalf of in order that he can furnish the information to _____ It is alrelef that as this is an official request from OSI we will have to honor it: however, the reply should be personally handled by Liaison with Counterintelligence Division, OSI, who signed the referenced letter. ____ should be orally adviof the confidential nature of the Bureau's files and that the inforshould be orally advised mation contained therein is for official use only. He should be advised that for his confidential information the "Network of Patriotic Letter Writers" is an anticommunist organization which has not been investigated by this Bureau and is reportedly a voluntary patriotic association with a main objective to counteract and oppose left-wing pressure groups. should also be advised for his confidential information that "Friends Advice" is the as indicated in the letter to Marvland (a fact known by RECOMMENDATION If you approve, it is recommended that OSI's letter be be confidentially the "Network of Patriotic orally acknowledged by Liaison and that advised of the above information regarding Letter Writers" and "Friends Advice." Advised 1/2/64

b6 b7C

September 20, 1966

62-1052723

Deaz

SEP 20 18 36 AP 71

Your letter of September 14th has been received.

In response to your request this Dureau is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the antester or integrity of any organization, publication or the final. Interester, I am sure you will understand why I cannot furnish the finishments you desire.

Emercly years,

NOTE: Bufiles contain no record of correspondent. Like the look is self-described as a patrictic pressure group which stands for Condititional law, Americanism and individualism in objection to international in and collectivism. Network of Patrictic Letter Writers is allegedly a voluntary anti-communist association. It has not been investigated by the FBI. Cardinal Mindszenty Foundation is an anti-communist organitation which has not been investigated by the Bureau.

BGH:kph (3)

rotter —; ele, Room MAILED 11 SEP 2 0 1966

79 SEP 27 13

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

Herry Grand J. List

b6 b7C

ORIGINAL FILED IN

19

O.

ORIGINAL FILED IN 94-5-33 (2)

Sepţ. 14, 1966

Federal Bureau of Investigation Washington, D. C.

Dear Sirs:

I am proposing to start an anti-communist study group in the near future. The material I intend using is from the Cardinal Mindszenty Foundation whose address is P.O. Box 321 - Clayton Branch, St. Louis, Missouri.

Before I get started, I thought I would check with your Bureau to see how you rate this organization.

In addition could you give me your rating for two other groups, namely:-

1) Liberty Lobby
300 Independence Ave., S.E., Wash., D. C.
Vetwork of Patriotic Letter Writers

2. Network of Patriotic Letter Writers Box 200 3D, Pasadena, Calif.

I would appreciate receiving the above information, if it is possible.

Very Truly Yours,

TRUE COPY

1-20 Kgh 9/19/66 ach: BG W/ Uph 9/20/66 NOT RECORDED 46 SEP 23 1966

CORRESPONDANCE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 04-23-2007 BY 60324 AUC BAW/RS/VCF

OFFICE OF DIRECTOR
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

January 12, 1967

Reference is made to the
Director under caption
"SAVE OUR COUNTRY FROM
WHOLESALE ESPIONAGE."
Printed material has been sent to the Director from The Network of Patriotic Letter Writers,
Box 2003D, Pasadena,
California 91105.

MR. TOLSON
MR. DELOACH
MR. CASPER
MR. CONRAD
MR. FELT
MR. GALE
MR. HOSEN
MR. HOSEN
MR. TROTTER
MR. TROTTER
MR. TROTTER
MR. TROTTER
MR. TROTTER
MR. METCALF
MISS GANDY

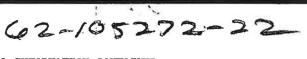
hcv

G2 10 T7 - 30 JAN 24 1967

GULLEDATTE BRUEGHOME

55 FEB 3 1097 V N 3

8



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 04-23-2007 BY 60324 AUC BAW/RS/VCF

The I A976 Committee



Published By

Pulland

222 RIVER AVENUE . HOLLAND, MICHIGAN 49423

THE 1976 COMMITTEE

The Articles And Data Of Organization

Origin. At a meeting in Chicago, Illinois, on April 30, 1966, this Committee is hereby established by those citizens of the United States whose names appear below. All of these men are either present, or are represented by proxies authorized to act in this matter on their behalf.

Purpose. It is the purpose of THE 1976 COMMITTEE to inspire, promote, and guide political action which will help to restore, maintain, and strengthen our republic. These objectives are understood and intended to be in accordance with the basic concepts of government as followed by the Founding Fathers of our nation, and as formally set forth in the original Constitution of the United States and the first Ten Amendments known as the Bill of Rights.

Structure. THE 1976 COMMITTEE, when fully formed, will consist of one hundred members. Preferably, but not necessarily, there will be at least one member from each of the fifty states of the Union; but the total of all members will be limited to one hundred throughout the life of the Committee. An expanded organization, or subsidiary or affiliated groups, may be formed, through franchise arrangements, under such names as Supporters Of The 1976 Committee, or 1976 Clubs. But full authority over all activities of such groups shall be vested in this parent Committee.

THE 1976 COMMITTEE, when fully formed, shall have a Chairman, five Vice Chairmen, and Treasurer; an Executive Committee consisting of the Chairman, Vice Chairmen, and nine other members; and eighty-five members at large. The Committee will be self-perpetuating, with both its officers and any new members always to be elected by the current membership at any given time. And it is the intention of these founding members that the Committee will dissolve and go out of existence on July 4, 1976.

(For partial list of Committee Membership See Page 12)

THE 1976 COMMITTEE

announces

A Ten-Year Crusade To Restore The American Republic

The American landscape is fairly well dotted with associations, unions, and committees which have been organized to save us from socialism. We heartily approve their purposes and gratefully applaud their efforts. But we are not hereby merely adding a similar newcomer to their ranks. We are considerably more definite and down-to-earth in what we are trying to accomplish.

It is our ambition for our own organization to be able to dissolve and go out of business in 1976. And for this expected lifespan of one decade, we confine our structure, our aims, our methods, and all of our reasons for existence into some very narrow boundaries. As you will see.

A Specific Purpose . . .

Our independence as a free people was declared in 1776. The courage to declare it, and the strength to sustain it, required our forefathers quite literally to dedicate to the cause of freedom their lives, their fortunes, and their sacred honor. And yet there is now a serious question as to whether we shall hold on to what they gave us for even two hundred years.

Today there are tremendously powerful and solidly entrenched forces at work, right here on American soil, which are determined to abolish our nation's independence. These forces are now visibly striving to make this once great country simply a group of provinces under a one-world socialist gov-

ernment. At their present rate of progress, and if their carefully laid plans and projections are continued, they will have accomplished their aims completely by 1976.

It is the purpose of our Committee to stop this gradual surrender of American sovereignty into the grasp of a cruel worldwide tyranny. We shall strive to halt and reverse this insidious change of the once glorious American way of life into the deadening stagnation, poverty, and hopelessness of existence under police-state socialism. And we too have taken 1976 as our target date.

There is great inspiration for all of us in the hope that, by just ten years from now, this whole nightmare of insanity and subversion, which is today the central fact of our lives, can already have become only a horrible memory. Within those ten years the criminal plotters can be exposed and routed. The poisonous vines of collectivism, now slowly suffocating all freedom and all individualism on the American scene, can be cut back—even if not yet uprooted. When the time comes to celebrate the two hundredth anniversary of our national independence, we can find reestablished in renewed splendor for all the world to see, that great Republic which was created for us by our Founding Fathers. And it is well worth ten years of supreme sacrifice and effort for all of us to be able, on July 4, 1976, to say: Behold, we still have what was given us by the heroic events of 1776.

By Specific Means . . .

There are many excellent groups at work, in extensive efforts to awaken, inform, and alarm the American people with regard to what is happening. They are sowing the seeds of education, and cultivating the plants of understanding, in many areas which, only a few years ago, had been easily overrun by Communist trespassers scattering socialist weeds.

Without the total of all this continuing, patient labor, The 1976 Committee would have no chance at all of accomplishing its objective. For we must gather a particular harvest from the variegated fields which these patriots have so industriously cultivated. We shall try to go happily, bringing in the sheaves of political grain, out of the slowly ripening crops of sound public opinion which dot the scattered landscapes of ignorance and confusion.

In plainer language, we realize that an informed public opinion, even while still amorphous and undirected, is a powerful force, in any civilized aggregation of human beings. Given enough time, even when there is deliberate, cunning, criminal, and organized effort to mislead and misuse it, public opinion will exert a sufficiently powerful force, on the side of what is right, to make the way of the transgressor very difficult. The Communists are extremely well aware of this fact of life, which is why they intend never to let the eyes and conscience of public opinion quite catch up with their crimes and purposes until it is too late.

But if an arising public awareness and attitude can be crystallized behind a political action program, which epitomizes in advance the beliefs and principles and fears and desires in the total attitude towards which public opinion is slowly groping, and if that political action program has unequivocal, unwavering, and dynamic leadership, the rapid accession of support to such a program can sometimes become one of the amazing phenomena of history. We believe we are in circumstances today where the opportunity for such a development is unusually strong and clear. We think we are in a situation where the rapidly mushrooming support of an anti-Communist anti-socialist political movement is waiting only for leadership of stature, character, experience, determination, reliability, and uncompromising Americanism. We make no pretense of offering that leadership ourselves. But it is our purpose to name the leadership which meets all of these qualifications, and we are embarking on a ten-year crusade to rally such tremendous sup-

port behind that leadership as to enable it, by 1976, to have routed the would-be destroyers of our nation, and to have restored, strengthened, and started on a whole new era of accomplishment, that last best hope of all mankind—the American Republic.

By Filling The Present Leadership Void . . .

During the spring and summer of 1964 the Conservatives of the United States, by terrific labor and sacrifice, won for Senator Barry Goldwater the Republican nomination for the Presidency. They were able to do this against both the open and undercover opposition of all of the so-called Moderate Republicans. Thus was established the first officially recognized leadership around which Conservatives could rally since the death of Senator Taft. And regardless of what might happen, this Conservative beachhead should have been maintained as such. Here was the starting point or base on which there could gradually have been built enough Conservative political strength to save the United States from its continued slide down the greased socialist planks into the morass of Communism.

But if the sound of the trumpet be uncertain, who shall prepare himself unto the battle? In the election campaign that followed, superficial gestures and pretenses of support, on the part of these Moderate Republicans, were obtained by fatal concessions as to the style and substance of the campaign. Under the surface, of course, the hostility of most of the Moderate Republicans continued, and was made effective in many ways. By their attitude and efforts they neutralized a large percentage of normally Republican voters and workers in the campaign. At the same time concessions made, and the lack of aggressive Conservative leadership, seriously dampened the enthusiasm of Conservatives of both parties. So the election was lost by a huge plurality. But even then the beachhead was still ours to command, and keeping faith at this point was probably more important to the country than had been the election itself.

By the middle of November, 1964, the situation stood as follows. It had been proved that a preponderant majority of the people who called themselves Republicans in this country were still Conservatives. What percentage of the American people as a whole would have voted for a Conservative candidate who, with united party support, had put up a determined, aggressive, uncompromising fight for Conservative principles, nobody knew. But the combined power of the money, the prestige, and the machinery of the Republican Party was still in the hands of those to whom it had been entrusted because they were Conservatives.

What could yet have been done within the next few years, from this hard-earned foothold, to build a Conservative Republican Party which could rally behind it a majority of the American people, nobody knows. The first task would have been to restore confidence in the Conservative leadership, which confidence had been so badly weakened by the lack of any real fight in the campaign just finished. But this required only firmness in the new set of circumstances. One defeat had not destroyed the spirit of a vast Conservative revival which was in the making. The disappointed but still dedicated Conservatives could readily have been given renewed enthusiasm, determination, and belief in the cumulative value of their labor, by a leadership which itself showed determination, courage, and convictions. The opportunity was still there to build on a position of real and recognized strength.

Within the next few months, however, that opportunity was destroyed. The Conservative leaders, who had been created and supported by millions of hardworking, self-sacrificing, intensely patriotic Conservative Americans, surrendered into the hands of their Liberal enemies the reins of control, and sinews of political warfare, with which they had been entrusted. American Conservatives were thus left completely leaderless again, and now almost voiceless, in the national political field. The resulting frustration, defeatism, and confusion have been as bad as anything the Communists could have planned, as a

means of eliminating all effective political resistance to the socialist front, behind which front the Communists come quietly slithering into positions of power.

And what causes such widespread despondency among politically minded American Conservatives is not just the grief over so much hard work, and the initial results of that hard work, having been wiped out by what seems to them to have been a callous indifference to their labors and sacrifices. Nor is it just the feeling of now being leaderless. Far more important, as a cause of frustration and despair, has been the feeling that there was no leadership for the future, sufficiently able and sufficiently dependable, which they could see anywhere on the horizon. It is our undertaking to remove that basis for pessimism, and to bring to the whole Conservative community of our country a solid, unshakable, new surge of determination and confidence.

With A Team You Can Trust . . .

For there is a two-man team available right now which possesses every needed asset for taking on such an immense responsibility. We believe that these two men can be persuaded and drafted into making an active campaign together for the two top positions in the American government—if enough of us make clear our belief that their political leadership now offers the one best remaining chance of saving our country, while there is still time, from subjugation and enslavement by the worldwide Communist tyranny.

It is the proposal of this Committee that all Conservative Americans, of both parties, begin demanding immediately the nomination and election of Secretary Ezra Taft Benson and Senator Strom Thurmond, to the Presidency and Vice-Presidency, respectively, of the United States. And that this demand be continued and increased into so mighty a roar that,

by 1968, this expression of the will of the American people simply cannot be denied.

We urge that, to avoid further splits and arguments and dissension and dissipation of Conservative strength, this team be accepted as the recognized leadership behind which to put concentrated and unwavering effort. We propose further that this effort be directed, by Conservative Democrats and Conservative Republicans alike, at making these two men the candidates of both parties for the positions indicated. This is, admittedly, an unusual course. But our country has never faced more unusual circumstances, or greater danger. And since, as one famous Conservative puts it, we have now had so much bi-partisan treason for the past many years, it is time we had some bi-partisan patriotism for a change.

We are not by any means suggesting the abandonment or weakening of the two-party system. In fact, by avoiding the temptation of a third-party movement, it is our purpose in time to make the two-party system stronger than ever. We believe that our course will gradually force a realignment, on both sides, of those with contrasting views which have substance and meaning. And there is nothing unconstitutional, nor illegal, nor improper, nor impracticable about what we propose. We are merely seeking to lift a political movement, which is designed to meet a particular crisis, and to be temporary rather than permanent, into the level of a national patriotic crusade.

It may well be that neither Secretary Benson nor Senator Thurmond will welcome or approve the activities of this Committee. But they are both extremely patriotic and soundly Conservative Americans, who are well informed about the Communist-Socialist threat to the independence of our country. We are positive, therefore, that they will both heed a clear and genuine call by the patriotic Conservatives of the United States for them to offer the kind of political leadership which is now so badly needed. It is our initial function to generate such a de-

mand for the BEST team (that is, the BEnson-Strom Thurmond team) and for the BEST leadership as cannot be denied.

Also, it is to be expected that, once Secretary Benson and Senator Thurmond have acceded to that demand, they may set up political campaign organizations neither connected with, nor in any way controlled by, this Committee. But The 1976 Committee will continue in active support of this project, especially in efforts to make the whole campaign an immensely intensive and far-reaching educational crusade. In other words, in making a national political campaign what it is supposed to be; and that is, a means of really informing the public about the issues which are involved.

For this purpose The 1976 Committee, while exercising its own careful judgment in the preparation or selection of recommended materials, will have no hesitation about choosing from books or pamphlets or broadcasts or speeches published or distributed by such patriotic groups or leaders as (in alphabetical order) American Economic Foundation, Americans For Constitutional Action, Christian Crusade, Church League of America, Conservative Society of America, Constructive Action, Dan Smoot, Free Society Association, Foundation For Economic Education, Fulton Lewis, Human Events, National Review, Paul Harvey, The Bookmailer, The Cardinal Mindszenty Foundation, The John Birch Society, The Manion Forum, Twentieth Century Reformation Hour, We The People, and others too numerous to mention.

Our selection and recommendation of one or more publications of any other organization (or individual) will in no way constitute an endorsement of that organization by this Committee, nor represent the organization itself as having approved our Committee. But we wish to bring all truly patriotic, anti-socialist, anti-Communist groups and leaders in the United States into active support of this crusade if we can; and we also wish to obtain the widest possible distribution and readership of the most enlightening books and pamphlets available.

From time to time this Committee will probably publish some further announcements, reports, and brief treatises of its own. We shall very early offer for sale, at the lowest practicable price, campaign buttons, stickers, flyers, small posters, and similar materials bearing such slogans as:

The BEST Team

We Support The 1976 Committee

Benson and Thurmond

For President and Vice President in 1968

A TEAM YOU CAN TRUST

WHY NOT THE BEST?

BEST for AMERICA

To enable us to maintain effective activities in all fifty states, to make more widespread distribution of the most informative books and pamphlets, and to carry out properly the responsibilities we have assumed, we welcome contributions in any amount, but with especial emphasis on those from ten dollars to one thousand dollars each. Checks should be made out to The 1976 Committee, and mailed to the Committee's office, 222 River Avenue, Holland, Michigan 49423. Such contributions are not deductible for tax purposes. Corporation checks cannot be accepted.

What we shall welcome even more than your contributions, however, will be your active support. We think there is a desperate need for the American people to become the masters of their own government once again. To do this, millions of good citizens will have to join in a gigantic crusade for that purpose. We can only sound the bugle calls. After having read this booklet, if you are in sympathy with our program, please write our candidates urging them to run for these offices.

The Honorable Ezra Taft Benson 2300 South 22nd St., E. Salt Lake City, Utab 84109 Senator Strom Thurmond. Room 3311 New Senate Office Bldg. Washington, D. C. 20002

THE 1976 COMMITTEE

V CHAIRMAN: William J. Grede

EXECUTIVE VICE CHAIRMAN AND TREASURER: Charles R. Sligh, Jr.

VICE CHAIRMAN: Dean Clarence Manion

VICE CHAIRMAN: W. B. McMillan ~

VICE CHAIRMAN: Adm. Ben Moreell

VICE CHAIRMAN: Loyd Wright

(Partial list of Committee Membership)

Sponsors:
Thomas J. Anderson
T. Coleman Andrews
K. G. Bentson
John T. Brown
Col. Laurence E. Bunker
Philip Chandler
Robert Dresser
Charles Edison
Harold F. Falk
General Bonner Fellers
Dr. James W. Fifield, Jr.
Frank R. Gibson
A. G. Heinsohn, Jr.

The Honorable E. W. Hiestand

Howard E. Kershner
Allan B. Kline
Fred Koch
N. Floyd McGowin
William L. McGrath
Robert H. Montgomery
Dr. Thomas Parker
Samuel B. Pettengill
John W. Scott
J. R. Sheesley
Robert W. Stoddard
Lt. Gen. Charles B. Stone III
Gen. Clyde Watts
Clèment W. Williamson

Here are some books which have been written by Ezra Taft Benson which will help you understand his philosophy:
Farmers at the Crossroads—Devin 2.50
The Red Carpet-Bookcraft 3.50
Title of Liberty—Deseret 3.50
So Shall Ye Reap—Deseret 4.95
The American Heritage of Freedom— A Plan of God—Deseret 1.00
Stand Up for Freedom-American Opinion25
Pamphlets written by Secretary Benson all available from Desert Book Co., Salt Lake City, Utah:
The Threat to Our Freedom35
The Internal Threat to the American Way of Life30
Conspiracy + Complacency = Disaster
New Horizons in Farming35
The Threat of Communism35
IF YOU WANT TO KNOW
Here are some books and pamphlets which will give you an intro- ductory knowledge of the war going on all around you.
A GENERAL LOOK AT COMMUNISM
Stormer: None Dare Call It Treason Liberty Bell Press75
Orwell: 1984 New American Library75
Budenz: The Bolshevik Invasion Of The West The Bookmailer _ 6.00
Smoot: The Invisible Government Western Islands 1.00
Hoover: Masters Of Deceit Affiliated Publishers75
Skousen: The Naked Communist Ensign Publishing Company 2.95
Martino: I Was Castro's Prisoner Devin-Adair 4.75
Noble: I Was A Slave In Russia Cicero Bible Press 1.00
Zawodny: Death In The Forest University Of Notre Dame Press 6.50
Kershner: Socialism—Reversal of God's Design Christian Freedom Foundation

Communist Infiltration Into U.S. Government
Burnham: The Web Of Subversion Western Islands 1.00
Toledano: Seeds Of Treason Western Islands 1.00
Kershner: The Communist Takeover of America Christian Freedom Foundation
McCarthy: America's Retreat From Victory Western Islands 1.00
Chambers: Witness Random House 6.95
International Communist Activities
Kershner: The Hangman's Rope Friends University25
Teixeira: The Fabric Of Terror Devin-Adair 4.95
Willoughby: Shanghai Conspiracy Western Islands 1.00
Crocker: Roosevelt's Road To Russia Regnery 2.00
Kubek: How The Far East Was Lost Regnery10.00
ABOUT THE UNITED NATIONS
Barron: A Dream Becomes A Nightmare Crestwood Books 1.00
Griffin: The Fearful Master Western Islands 1.00
The Civilian Doctors: 46 Angry Men American Opinion 1.00
ABOUT VIETNAM
du Berrier: Background To Betrayal Western Islands 1.00
Labin: Vietnam-An Eyewitness Account Crestwood Books 1.00
ABOUT CIVIL RIGHTS
Stang: It's Very Simple Western Islands75
Pamphlet: Two Revolutions At Once American Opinion35
Johnson: Color, Communism and Common Sense American Opinion50
ABOUT THE SUPREME COURT
Gordon: Nine Men Against America Western Islands 1.00
Welch: Republics And Democracies American Opinion35
ABOUT THE PANAMA CANAL
Harding: The Untold Story Of Panama American Opinion 1.00

ABOUT THE LIBERTY AMENDMENT Herbstreith and King: Action For Americans Operation America 1.00

ABOUT THE PRESS
Hargis: Distortion By Design Christian Crusade 1.00
Flynn: While You Slept Western Islands 1.00
- June 1
About Infiltration In The Churches
Bundy: Collectivism In The Churches Church League of America 2.00
Symposium: Your Church—Their Target Better Books
Hargis: Facts About Communism And Our Churches Christian Crusade
ABOUT ECONOMICS
Garrett: The Péople's Pottage Western Islands 1.00
Bastiat et al.: The Law and Cliches Of Socialism Constructive Action, Inc 1.00
Hazlitt: Economics In One Lesson Mac Fadden-Bartell
Kershner: God, Gold and Government Christian Freedom Foundation
ABOUT DISARMAMENT
Schlafly and Ward: Strike From Space Pere Marquette Press75
GENERAL
Guide To Congress Human Events 3.00
Crane: The Democrat's Dilemma Regnery7.5
Root: Collectivism On The Campus Devin-Adair 5.00
Rafferty: What They Are Doing To Your Children
New American Library 3.95
Newquist: Prophets, Principles And National Survival Publishers Press 4.95
Kershner: The Moral Basis of a Free Society Christian Freedom Foundation
Rickenbacker: Wooden Nickels Arlington House 3.95
Any of these books may be purchased from their respective publishers, or from The Bookmailer, Linden, New Jersey, or from American Opinion, Belmont, Massachusetts or from any American Opinion bookstore.

Additional copies of this brochure may be obtained from The 1976 Committee, 222 River Ave., Holland, Michigan 49423 at the following prices:

(For bulk mailing to one address)				
1 copy15	100 copies 6.50			
10 copies 1.00	200 copies 12.00			
25 copies 2.00	500 copies 28.00			
50 copies 3.50	1000 copies 50.00			

LITHO IN U.S.A. STEKETEE-VAN HUIS, INC. ろろ

21.105272

"I am determined to sacrifice estate, ease, health, applause and even life to the sacred calls of my country." -- James Otis (1761.)

Network subscribers will receive a Directory of the 90th Congress shortly after Committee assignments are made, late in March or early in April, at which time orders will also be filled.

EMBARGO AGAINST RHODESIA.

The President has now allowed (or directed) Ambassador Goldberg to vote in the Security Council for the oil embargo against Rhodesia. If this embargo is to force Rhodesia back into the British Empire, why is it any business of ours? Would it have been any of Spain's business in 1776 to try to force us back into the British Empire? If the embargo is to force Rhodesia to grant indiscriminate voting rights to Negroes, why is it any of our business? Would it have been any of Britain's business to try to force us to grant indiscriminate voting rights to Negroes in the State of Alabama? the embargo is to meet a so-called "threat to peace", who has suggested that Rhodesia may attack anyone? On the contrary, isn't Rhodesia in danger of attack from those who are most loudly calling her a threat to peace? If the President wants to concern himself with voting, or other civil rights in foreign countries, why doesn't he do something about the rights of tens of thousands of political prisoners in Cuba, including hundreds of Americans, most of whom are incarcerated under conditions which the Humane If the President is con-Society wouldn't tolerate if they were imposed on animals. cerned about peace, why does he forget that there is no evidence that Russian missiles were ever removed from Cuba and that there is substantial evidence that the missiles are still there aimed at us? If Mr. Goldberg's vote is a gesture of friendship to Britain, why is it a proper gesture when British ships are daily unloading freight in North Vietnam and Cuba? In these circumstances, why shouldn't the 90th Congress, as soon as it convenes, adopt a resolution censuring the President for supporting the embargo against Rhodesia and demanding that Ambassador Goldberg reverse his vote and thus exercise our veto against this stupid action of the Security Council? (Reference: John T. Salmon, The Conservatives, Savannah, Georgia, 12-30-66.)

WRITE to your Senators and Congressman and ask that the President be censured for by-passing Congress on this important issue and that Ambassador Goldberg reverse his vote, which called for an embargo against Rhodesia.

SOVIETS MAKE OMINOUS GAINS IN NUCLEAR DELIVERY SYSTEMS.

The Soviet Union apparently has scored a breakthrough in the development of a nuclear armed satellite weapons system. The Allen-Scott Report says: "The development of MIRV--multi-warhead independent revolving-vehicle--is strongly indicated in the Soviets' experiments, according to an analysis by the North American Air Defense Command. In non-technical terms, the Russians have apparently succeeded in separating in flight at a pre-determined time and location, a 'cluster of satellites', each capable of carrying a nuclear warhead. Such a menacing accomplishment would enable the Soviets to launch a satellite set to reach a certain point over the United States and then direct nuclear bombs at targets across the country from New York to California. Indicative of the range and danger of this possibility is the fact that fragments of the two splintered satellites were found in New York City, Philadelphia, Washington, D.C., Miami, Chicago, Omaha, San Francisco and Houston. These dire Russian experiments are only part of the Reds' satellite testing over the United States that is being intently followed... In addition to these satellite experiments, the Soviets have also, in the past six months, succeeded in altering the projectory of an inter-continental ballistic missile (ICBM) after it was launched over the Pacific. Members of the Senate and House Armed Services Committees, briefed on this new Russian development, were told it could nullify proposed U.S. anti-missile missile defenses." The above developments, the long overdue admission that the Soviets are deploying a third generation anti-missile missile system around all their major cities, and the knowledge that it would take the U. S. until 1970 to acquire a similar defense system, should at last and at once bring about the dismissal of Secretary of Defense McNamara. (Reference:

(Reference: The Wanderer, 11-24-66.)

PUBLICIZE the above facts by letters to the editors. WRITE to your Washington Representatives and demand a prompt dismissal of Sec. of Defense McNamara.

SAVE OUR COUNTRY FROM WHOLESALE ESPIONAGE.

Under-Secretary of State Nicholas Katzenbach has, at his own request, tackled the job of trying to persuade the Senate to approve the long stalled agreement between the United States and Russia to set up Consular offices. In a typical display of imbalance, Moscow has indicated that it will seek to open Consulates in New York, Chicago, Detroit and Los Angeles, but our State Department intends to open only one in Leningrad. FBI Director J. Edgar Hoover disapproves the Consular pact (Treaty) which was signed June 1, 1964, but was never brought before the Senate for ratification. Mr. Hoover is eager to appear before the Foreign Relations Committee to present details of how the Soviet Consulates will be used to increase espionage in the United States, with particular emphasis on Article 19, which grants all employees of Russian Consulates immunity from criminal prosecution. Moscow insisted on this provision before agreeing to the Treaty and shocking, but true, is the fact that Mr. Katzenbach not only participated in the pact negotiations, but reportedly assisted in drafting Article 19! President Johnson has announced that in January he "will ask for early Congressional action of the U.S.-Soviet Consular agreement". Fortunately, Senator

Thomas Dodd, leader of the Senate foes of the pact, has strong bi-partisan support in the Foreign Relations Committee-Senators Bourke Hickenlooper, Frank Lausche, John Williams and Karl Mundt. (Ref: Allen-Scott Report, Santa Ana Register, 11-30-66.)

WRITE to Senator J. William Fulbright, Chairman, Senate Foreign Relations Committee. ASK that Mr. Hoover and Mr. Katzenbach be summoned to testify at the proposed hearings on the Consular Treaty. WRITE also to your own two Senators and state your strong opposition to passage of this subversive legislation.

THE 90TH CONGRESS MUST PUT AN END TO INFLATION.

The real meaning of inflation is now impressing itself upon the vast majority of American people. A recent survey by a National research organization indicates that over 4/5ths of the people are worried about inflation and rising prices. A sensational expression of concern was the recent boycotts against supermarkets and food chain stores in a completely mis-directed protest against high prices. These boycotts failed of their purpose, for so narrow is the margin of profit in food retailing that a cut of a mere $1\frac{1}{2}$ ¢ on each dollar of sale would eventually drive many food retailers out of business. However, until the real cause of inflation is eliminated, we can expect that food and other prices will continue upward as they have for the past quarter century--135% since 1939, according to Henry Hazlitt. Indirectly, the housewives' rebellion against food markets may have aroused the general public sufficiently that the latter will begin to question the governmental fiscal policies which generate inflation and, if so, the boycotts served the National interest. When we are looking for the cause of high prices and the resulting inflation, the real culprit is the government, through its fiscal policies. It has been running a deficit in its budget for 31 out of the last 37 years. Its policies have increased the money supply and bank credits since the end of 1960 by 52%. When the government inflates the supply of dollars and puts more of them into the pockets of most of us, it necessarily increases the demand for goods and lowers the value of each individual dollar. Now that about 60% of the buying power of the American dollar is gone, who is going to stop inflation? Possibly nobody, until people realize that they cannot increase their income fast enough to offset higher prices. Those who should be most concerned include 120 million life insurance policyholders, 20 million persons drawing Social Security, 30 million workers covered by private retirement plans, millions of salaried workers such as school teachers and other public employees, millions of thrifty people who have saved for retirement and have invested in fixed income obligations, etc. These, and others who are convinced that inflation is a bad

In Human Events 12-24-66.)

WRITE to your Senators and Congressman and demand that the 90th Congress refuse appropriations for Great Society programs, such as the War on Poverty, rent subsidies, the Teacher Corps, Demonstration Cities, Domestic Corps, Peace Corps, etc., etc.

Also, ASK that they look into the actual cost of Foreign Aid and cut back on the program, which is scheduled to cost over \$10 billion this year, has cost us \$152 billion since 1945, and is responsible for 1/3 of our National debt. ASK that more individuals be encouraged to work and assume responsibility for producing an income. This would be a great beginning for the 90th Congress and would help stem inflation.

thing, should take action. (References: Henry Hazlitt, Chicago Tribune, 11-11-66; Chesly-Manly Santa Ana Register 11-26-66; Arthur A. Smith, Dallas Morning News article

ANOTHER VICIOUS CIRCLE -- CASTRO EXPORTS TROUBLE .

Four years ago, the late Pres. Kennedy dispatched a letter pledging prompt removal of the Cuban quarantine if Khrushchev would remove his "weapons system". Moreover, he gave assurances against an invasion of Cuba. From that moment, the Soviets interpreted this to mean go, not home, but ahead. So they built 43 guerilla training camps and brought in Viet Cong military instructors. Cuban "volunteers" were taught the arts of jungle warfare and guerilla insurrection, then sent to Vietnam. The U. S. State Dept. has taken notice of Cubans in Vietnam and has called them "military advisers".

In Venezuela and Colombia, Cuban-sponsored violence on university campuses and in the streets has taken an alarming toll of lives and property in recent weeks. Colombian President Carlos Restrepo, in an address to his nation, described "well-known and carefully identified professional agitators" involved in strikes and public violence "impudently urged from microphones in Castroite radio stations". Throughout Latin America, South America, parts of Africa, and now Southeast Asia, Cuban agents, agitators, guerilla artists and technicians of all kinds are sowing seeds of disorder—and periodically pulling a few triggers. Meanwhile, the United States pours men, money and blood into efforts to contain Communism in Southeast Asia, while doing nothing to stamp out the viper's nest 90 miles from our own shores. THE PICTURE IS OBVIOUS TO EVERYONE EXCEPT THOSE IN WASHINGTON. (Ref: THE STATE, Columbia, So. Carolina, reprinted in The Independent American, November-December 1966 issue.)

WRITE to your Representatives in Washington about the increasing dangers from Cuba, asking them to bring this subject to the attention of the new Congress. PUBLICIZE the facts of short-sighted U. S. policies concerning the Cuban threat.

THE NETWORK OF PATRIOTIC LETTER WRITERS, Box 2003D, Pasadena, California 91105 3¢ each, 50 for \$1.25. (Subscription to Network, \$2.00 per year, issued monthly.)

62-105222-22

LAND OF THE FREE---CONTROVERSIAL TEXTBOOK

photos of industry. Secondary of the photos of FDR against one of Teddy Roosevelt. (five photos of FDR against one of Teddy Roosevelt.)

He rejects "Trustee for Humanity" as a caption under a photo of the United Nations building, without documentation in the text. He rejects the use of "mob scene" in regard to the Boston Tee Party, and demands that the Inspiring story of Nathan Hale not be ignored, as it is. He objects to off-hand treatment of the Declaration of Independence and its aigners; he suggests that the Bill of Rights and the Constitution appear in the appendices.

Dr. Rafferty suggests that more attention be given, the battle of the Alamo as well as its significance, and he suggests elimination of meaningless pictures, such as "Old Bridge over Indian Creek"—wherever that is.

The State's chief educator objects to continuous suggestion of the menial background of Negro children, and references to white families as "superior." Where a substitle to a chapter says, "The Union was restored, and with it white supremacy," he objects to judgment or interpretation. In the chapter on Workers, he approves the story of underpayment and overwork for labor, while hig business grew powarful, but demands that later-growth-of-union-power and corruption-be-added to complete the picture.

Dr. Rafferty notes also that where Negro leaders are discussed, Booker T. Washington plays second fiddle to W. E. B. DuBois, "with no mention that he (DuBols) became a communist—a traitor to the freedoms of the text." And he suggests that Douglas MacArthur and Herbert Hoover might be better historical fodder than "Casey at the Bat." Then he notes that the Phillippines were taken as a protectorate rather than a colony.

In reference to Cuba, Dr. Rafferty rejects the coverage as In reference to Cuba, Dr. Rafferty rejects the

that the Philippines were taken as a protectorate rather than a colony.

In reference to Cuba, Dr. Rafferty rejects the coverage as one-sided, and objects likewise to supposition by authors that the United States is a colonial power—"This statement is libel."

On the Panama Canal, the educator notes that no mention is made of previous efforts to build the canal, or the failures. He notes that the text falls to mention Pancho Villa in Mexico, yet he is mentioned of hand in a photo caption. And a few pages farther on, he finds and deplores the anti-American slant." On the skimpy coverage of Hoover, Dr. Rafferty refers pointedly to the accomplishments of the Hoover Administration, crying, "Come now, let's have history rather than opinion that damages America and great Americans."

In another section (page 538, column 2, line 12) he notes that the authors were clair-toyant, and a few lines farther on, finds them making excuses in the Sacco and Vanzetti Case. If the authors can read prejudiced minds of judge and jury, they could read the minds of Sacco and Vanzetti, he adds.

And he rejects the idea that the New Deal was historically an "era of well-being." A few pages on, he corrects the faulty an "era of well-being." A few pages on, he corrects the faulty an "era of well-being." A few pages on, he corrects the faulty on that depositors of member banks paid for bank failures, not "the government."

Dr. Rafferty blasts the authors for being "remarkably

Ing that depositors of member banks paid for bank failures, not "the government."

Dr. Rafferty blasts the authors for being "remarkably soft' on Communist Russia and China," while failing to point out how many people were killed or purged or died in slave labor camps. He applauds their treatment of the aggressors, Mussolini and Hitler, but wonders at the omission of Russal's oppression of Finland. And he wonders why no mention was made of the American lives that were lost in getting supplies to Russia.

oppression of Finland. And he wonders why no mention was made of the American lives that were lost in getting supplies to Russia.

The book, Rafferty notes, carefully tells how many Japanese lives were lost in the bombing of Hiroshima but fails to note the loss of American lives in the Pearl Harbor attack that launched the war. And, he linsists, General MacArthur was not forced to flee—he was ordered out by the President. And so it goes, his careful page-by-page analysis of the book, the continuous slap at Americanism, the lauding of folk singers, the downgrading of President Kennedy, the faulty report on Korea, the skimpy treatment of President Elsenhower, the lauding of the "Russian experiment," and ao on. According to all we can find about this book, it is a poor and slanted substitute for history. But more important, why was it adopted, why is it used, and why is it not rejected by all of our schools? According to Dr. Rafferty, it is theig revised, but why should it have been considered in the first place? The probable answer, that it was the "best available text," is unacceptable. A navion that can hit a fly-speck on the moon can certainly find someone who can tell the story about it accurately.

BY DON CAMPENTER

"Land Of The Free", by Caughey-Franklin-May has been adopted (aubject to revision) by the California State Board of Education and the State Curriculum Commission as the new basic eighth grade history book for all California public schools. A critical appraisal of the book consisting of quotations and a list of the pages upon which they appear clearly demonstrates that "Land Of The Free"

Destroys Pride in America's Past

Develops a guilt complex

Mocks American Justice
Indoctrinates Toward Communism:
Is Hostile to Religious Concepts

Overemphasizes Negro Participation in American History
Projects Negative Thought-Models
Criticizes Business and Free Enterprise

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HAFFERTY ON THE LAND OF THE FREE 1S UNCLASSIFIED

People sometimes cut across objectivity in their efforts to impose their own will. They forsake truth in their emotional haste; they use smear, generality, disdain, in their desire to destroy. Crying for tolerance for their extreme views, they avoid any tolerance for their extreme views, they avoid so the Month, and a student publication from one of the Month, and a student publication from one of our state university campuses was more vitrible. Dr. Rafferty has one great advantage over both; he displayed tremendous personal popularity in his successful bid for the office he holds. And he speaks with personal integrity backed by scholastic achievement.

Thus, when Dr. Rafferty pauses to criticize a textbook handed to America's poularity in his successful bid for the office he holds. And he speaks with personal integrity backed by scholastic achievement.

Thus, when Dr. Rafferty pauses to criticize a textbook handed to America's poularity in his successful bid for the office he holds. And he speaks with personal integrity backed by scholastic achievement.

Thus, when Dr. Rafferty pauses to criticize a textbook handed to America's poularity in his successful bid. for the office he holds. And he speaks with personal integrity backed by scholastic achievement.

Thus, when Dr. Rafferty pauses to criticize a textbook handed to America's poularity in hier proper dendification of photographs, improper position of material in order of importance, improper position of material in o

Foments Class Hatred
Slants and Distorts Facts
Promotes Propaganda and Poppycock
Dr. Max Rafferty, California's State Superintendent of Schools, lists
129 separate revisions which he feels are essential. They include the
complete re-writing of 105 pages, the changing of 48 of the expensive
illustrations in the book, major layout changes on 82 pages, plus
additional information to be written on over twenty historical matters
which the authors failed to mention. Dr. Rafferty also questions
whether this "slanted", "one-sided", "prejudiced" book, filled with
"editorial opinion with little resemblance to historical fact", can
be entrusted to authors whose "propaganda editorializing verges very
close to outright subversion" and whose "bias protrudes so blatently".

An Evaluation Committee, appointed by the State Curriculum Commission and responsible to the State Board of Education, thinks that satisfactory revisions can be made! This Committee consists of Allen Nevins, Professor Emeritus of History, Columbia University, and Senior Research Associate of the Huntington Library; Glenn S. Dumke, Professor of History and Chancellor of California State Colleges; and Charles G. Sellers, Jr., Professor of History, University of California at Berkeley. In a 15 page report, the Evaluation Committee recommends more balance, less bias and distortion and makes a limited number of much needed suggestions. It agrees, however, with the authors' central thesis, which, it says, is the "expansion of freedom, civil liberties and social justice."

Therefore, there is little to hope for from the proposed revision. Dr. Nevins, Chairman of the group, revealed his accord with the authors' views years ago. In an article "To Take The Poison Out Of Textbooks" (N. Y. Times Feb. 23, 1949) and a speech "Let's Disown Uncle Sam", published in the N. Y. Times Magazine Section March 1, 1950, Dr. Nevins discredits patriotism, love of country and religious reverance and represents symbols of loyalty such as Old Glory as the objects that "poison the minds of children".

WRITE for your copy of "A Critical Appraisal of Land Of The Free" to LAND-OF-THE-FREE COMMITTEE, 1410 West Colorado Blvd., Pasadena, California 91105. Single copy 60c; 10 or more copies 50c each. In it, you will find listed the names and addresses of the California State Curriculum Committee and the State Board of Education.

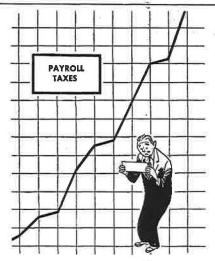
Make a study of the quotations from "Land Of The Free", as listed in the critique, then write to the Governor, the members of the State Board of Education and the members of the State Curriculum Commission stating your objections to the use of "Land Of The Free" in your schools.

Organize groups and explain the issue.

Organize groups and explain the issue.
Write letters to the newspapers.
Encourage columnists to keep this matter before the public.
Show "Education or Indoctrination", a 26-minute film exposing "Land Of The Free". (33-1/3 RPM Long Play Record and tape recording-Publius & Associates, 408 So. Rosemead Blvd., Pasadena, California.)
Notify as many Californians as possible about this Critical Appraisal of "Land Of The Free". Notify friends out of state as well, for "Land Of The Free" is being promoted in other states in a slightly altered form and by a different publishing company. (Benziger Brothers, 7 East 51st St., New York 22, N. Y.) Leading cities, where it has now been adopted, are: Baltimore, Cincinnati, Cleveland, Denver, Detroit, Milwaukee, Philadelphia, New York and Washington, D. C. A number of other cities are contesting its use.

Even though the California State Board of Education unanimously endorsed "Land Of the Free" for use next September by 450,000 eighth grade pupils, and even though a \$1 million order for the books has been approved, Californians should wehemently protest the use of this controversial textbook.

More 'Social' - Less 'Security'



Social Security Rate Schedule

Calendar Year	Social Security Rate	Hospital Insurance Rate	Combined Rate
1966	3.85%	.35%	42 %
1967-68	3.9	.5	4.4
1969-72	4.4	.5	4.9
1973-75	4.85	.55	5.4
1976-79	4.85	.6	5.45
1980-86	4.85	.7	5.55
1987 and after	4.85	.8	5.65

Payroll Taxes Go Up, Up, Up

Even before the next increase in payroll taxes for Social Sec-urity is put into effect there are new tax boosts in the making:

in payroll taxes for Social Security is put into effect there are new tax boosts in the making. While employers throughtout the country were calling on their payroll departments to prepare for the next round of Social Security tax increase, President Lyndon B. Johnson proposed even higher benefits. This means, more taxes to be paid by both the employer and the wage earner. The President announced proposals he plans to send to the 90th Congress which would include at least 10 per cent more in Social Security benefits and \$100 minimum monthly for persons regularly employed under the system 25 years.

President Johnson announced his plan in a Baltimore speech which calls for four proposals to revise the Social Security System. He called them minimal steps toward "a more modern and more realistic Social Security System." He said they resulted from a study by the Department of Health, Education and Welfare. The President's four points are:

1. An average increase in benefits of at least 10 percent with

The President's four points are:

1. An average increase in benefits of at least 10 percent with proportionately higher increases for those in the lower benefit brackets. (His aim, he said, is to provide every beneficiary with a higher living standard.)

2. Every worker who has been regularly employed under Social Security for 25 years years

or more would be guaranteed a minimum monthly benefit of \$100.

3. Recommendation of specific proposals materially increase the income of those under Social Security who continue to work after reaching retirement age.

4. Hospital and medical care coverage to be provided for not only the aged, but for more than one million disabled Social Security beneficiales.

It is estimated that an average 10 percent increase in benefits would amount to \$8.50 s. month

The increase which both employers and wage earners have to pay for Social Security starting January 1 is one of seven written into the program during 1965 when Medicare was enacted. They run through 1987.

On January 1, the combined rate of Social Security and Medicare to be paid by both the employer and wage earned will increase to 4.4 per cent each. This includes 3.9 per cent for Social Security and 5 per cent for Hospital Insurance. The Hospital Insurance portion is designated to support the cost of Medicare.

There are five more Social Security tax increases scheduled after the January 1, 1967 boost. Eventually they will increase upon present enactments alone, to the combined rate of 5.65 per cent on covered wages of \$5,600.

ACTION in Kentucky December 22, 1966

ACTION in Kentucky December 22, 1966

In spite of LBI's setback, he will still push for new programs in the next session of Congress. Watch for a drive to increase Social Security. Treasury officials, it is known, are already working on a proposal to finance Social Security benefits from general revenues rather than through the payroll tax.

Human Events-Nov. 19,1966

President Johnson's proposals for ex-panding Social Security benefits are mar-vels of political timing, if not of actuarial vers of political tuning, in not of accularial soundness. His_statement comes one month before the November general elections. His proposals, if adopted, would become effective in January 1968, which by astounding coincidence is also an election year.

The President suggests that benefits be increased by at least 10 per cent, and that Medicare benefits be extended to disabled workers under the age of 65. He also would guarantee payments of at least \$100 monthly to retired workers who had been contributing to the system for 25 years.

A minimum price tag of \$2.2 hillion

the system for 25 years.

A minimum price tag of \$2.2 billion has been placed on the President's package of proposals, of which \$1.5 billion could be absorbed under present Social Security taxes. The remaining money would have to come either from an increased payroll tax on a higher taxable wage base or from the General Fund.

The Social Security system since its inception has become far more "social," with much less "security." In 1939, a worker paid a maximum of \$30 a year, matched by his employer; since that time, benefits have been increased 119 per cent, while taxes have increased 480 per cent.

In 1973 a worker making \$550 a month will pay \$353 in annual Social Security taxes, matched by a like sum from his employer. Should the worker have a working wife who also would pay maximum Social Security taxes, their joint annual payments, plus matching payments, would total \$1,414.40—no insignificant sum.

payments, would total \$1,414.40—no insignificant sum.

The young worker of today who pays the maximum taxes until his retirement in 2010 actually will receive \$12,000 less in benefits than he paid in, excluding his employer's payments. His taxes will be used to benefit many of the 22 million Americans now drawing Social Security benefits who paid in only nominal amounts, if any.

Mr. Johnson's proposals will give Congress a good opportunity to examine the program's shortcomings. Its heaviest burden falls on low and middleincome earners, so that a worker who makes \$6,600 a year, the current wage base, pays 4.2 per cent in Social Security taxes, while an executive with a \$20,000 annual income pays but 1.38

per cent. (The executive gets heavily soaked, of course, under the federal come tax.)

Congressmen also may want to examine the effects of increased Social Security taxes in encouraging short-term unemployment, as employers find that a machine that can replace 10 men over a 10-year period may represent real tax savings.

savings.

Congress may recall that the system never was meant to provide more than supplementary income for retirement. It was not intended as a vehicle for enacting a guaranteed minimum income proposal. For this reason, unions have demanded and received substantial pension concessions from industry, and most larger businesses include generous retirement plans among their fringe benefits for employes.

At one time, also, workers were

At one time, also, workers were guaranteed that their benefits at least would be as great as their contributions, but this assurance was deleted when benefits were extended to dependents and survivors.

The lack of public knowledge about Social Security has made it possible for politicians to manipulate the program into a social welfare scheme. No worker entering the work force today can possibly hope to gain in benefits the amounts he will be forced to pay in contributions.

butions.

The Social Security Trust Fund has become a mockery, 17 per cent of the government income is derived from Social Security taxes. These taxes are spent by the government as ordinary revenues to meet expenses, and the trust fund now contains only IOUs, which are part of the national debt. The public then gets hit twice, first by having to pay Social Security taxes and second by the necessity of having to pay additional taxes to cover the interest on the national debt.

tional taxes to cover the interest on the national debt.

It is easy enough for Congress to vote generous increases in benefits with an eye toward a large bloc of voters, but our generous masters in Washington may wish to consider that a law of diminishing returns operates in politics as well as in economics. The benefits will go to older elements of the population; they must be financed out of taxes largely on the younger age-groups. Young people vote too; and confronting the prospective bill for Mr. Johnson's largess, they may also be heard at the polls.

No Jest, Young Man

Tom, 21; goes to work in 1966. Retires in 2010 after more than \$23,000 in social security taxes are paid into his social security account (future tax increases not computed here). He draws \$12,000 less than was paid in social security benefits. His children cannot inherit his s.s. retirement benefits.

Sam, 21, goes to work in 1966. Retires in 2010 after investing his money, not in social security, but in retirement income insurance policy. Retires with \$210 a month and \$18,000 in cash.* Has had \$20,000 insurance during working life. Children may inherit his insurance estate. His investment has grown sufficiently to offset inflation.

*Premium is twice that of Tam's s.s. tax, being equal to employee tax and boss matching contribution. But Sam can afford it; his boss isn't paying the s.s. tax in this case, doesn't have tax computation and labor overhead cost and can pay Sam a much higher salary.

Life Lines November 1966

OFFICE OF DIRECTOR FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE MR. TROTTER MISS HOLMES. Letter Writer POBIND 2003.18 1. 91105 REC- 4 62-10527 NOT RECORDED Monotonitime action, One, EX 101 29 46 Ironhor ave. 123/6 La Joela, Calif. 92137-

3210L 201967

b6 b7С

JUL 12 1967

BEE REVERSE SIDE FOR FOR COLLINION.

Au 1/18 Back REC'D DOM INTELL DIV.) The Liberty amondment JUL 19 5 28 PH 167 JUN 8 1973 ANS BY: PE: He Liberty armendment of USA

IMPORTANT LETTERS TO WRITE

JULY 1967

"...No man can suffer too much, and no man can fall too soon, if he suffer, or if he fall in the defense of the liberties and Constitution of his country." -- Daniel Webster.

U. N. FAILURES STUN EVEN THE UNINFORMED.

Every once in a while some trusted official of the United Nations gets so fed up that he lifts the lid on what is going on behind the scenes. The latest contribution to history comes from a Swedish Major General, Carl von Horn, who accuses the U.N. bureaucracy of bungling, empire-building and jealousy. During his tour of duty in Israel, von Horn observed that knowledgable individuals sized up foreign service in terms of financial return, so that each year abroad was worth so much in duty-free cars, foreign allowances, special pay, etc. In the Congo, the General experienced difficulties with under-Secretary Ralph J. Bunche, whom he accuses of meddling in the conduct of military matters. His final disenchantment came when he headed the corps of observers in the Arab tinder box of Yemen, a mission dropped, due to lack of support by the U.N. in New York.

von Horn is the third major U.N. official to resign and unmask its operations. Leading the parade was Irishman Conor Cruise O'Brien, U.N. officer in the Katanga Province of the Congo. He charged that the U.N. had falsified the record by "making what had been an active intervention by the U.N. look like a defensive action." Next came Hernane Tavares de Sa, Brazilian editor and under-Secretary for Public Information. He analyzed absurdities in the Secretariat and other U.N. organs.

Citizens who have been looking to the U.N. to preserve world peace should study the record. The United Nations proved unwilling to deal with open aggression by India (Kashmir and Goa); by Red China (So. Korea and Tibet); by Egypt against Israel; by the Soviet Union against Hungary. The U.N. made no attempt to restrain Ho Chi Minh's aggression against So. Vietnam or Laos. Now it has failed to act while Egypt illegally proclaimed a blockade of an international waterway and thereby provoked a war with Israel. Since the war, the U.N. has talked and talked and solved nothing. (References:

William Fulton, Chicago Tribune 5/6/67; Edgar Ansel Mower; Human Events 6/17/67.)

WRITE to your Senators and Congressman and editors. Express your dissatisfaction of the futile procedures of the United Nations and ask that the United States withdraw from this international failure.

IMPEDE COMMUNIST ACTIVITIES THROUGH REGISTRATION.

A bi-partisan group of Congressmen has introduced legislation which would, in effect, force our new Attorney-General, Ramsey Clark, to keep a record on the Communist Party and its many fronts. This is most important because, unfortunately, since President Johnson appointed him, Mr. Clark has shown no inclination to strengthen the nation's internal defenses. The legislation, co-sponsored by 24 Republicans and 24 Democrats, was authored by Chairman Edwin Willis and John Ashbrook of the House Committee on Un-American Activities. The BIII is designed to strengthen the Internal Security Act, virtually emasculated by a 1965 Supreme Court ruling that Communists need not register as agents of the Kremlin-controlled conspiracy.

After waiting for the former Atty. General Nicholas Katzenbach and his successor (Ramsey Clark) to suggest remedial legislation to offset the High Court ruling, Willis and Ashbrook introduced their bill. Under terms of this proposed legislation, persons found by the Subversive Activities Control Board to be Communist Party members, would be listed by the Attorney-General in a public register. Communist controlled organizations would also be required to register. Persons and organizations named in the register then would have the right of appeal to prove that they are not Communists. Witnesses compelled to testify would be guaranteed immunity from prosecution as a result of such testimony. This provision would prevent Communist Party leaders from making a mockery of the proceedings by invoking the Fifth Amendment. (Reference: Human Events 6/17/67.)

WRITE Congressmen Edwin Willis and John Ashbrook and your own Congressman of your great interest in the above described legislation, passage of which would be a great step in the right direction.

ENCOURAGE CONGRESS TO VOTE FOR ECONOMY.
"I think it is time the taxpayers of this nation rose up and told Lyndon B. Johnson to stop robbing the middle income group... The people who count with this Administration are oil barons, fat cats from Wall Street, big builders and others who are getting rich, thanks to the Great Society. The other beneficiaries of the Great Society are the rioters and welfare chiselers. What about the taxpayer? The little guy who owns his own home because he worked hard and never yelled deprivation --what about him?" So spoke

Cong. Paul A Fino (N.Y.) during debate on the debt limit increase June 7, 1967.

Congressman Henry C. Schadeberg (Wis.) said: "The debt ceiling must be increased only if we are to continue to support and encourage this Administration's follies: Flowers and shrubs at every stop sign, \$45,000 flag poles, some \$100,000 to study local speech dialects..., among other items, in the budget." And Congressman Richard L. Roudebush (Ind.) reported that "The spending orgy continues and the credibility gap (in Indiana this is lying) widens as the Administration cooks to justify its hardrunt cooking by this is lying) widens as the Administration seeks to justify its bankrupt spending by blaming it all on the war. Johnson is defying economic law if he thinks that this nation can survive indefinitely by spending itself deeper and deeper into debt on borrowed money. Last fall's election increased Congress' conservative strength greatly and even some of the liberals in Congress are beginning to get the message loud and clear from home, --"STOP THE SPENDING."

It is with real satisfaction, therefore, that a more conservative Congress finally broke through for a surprising legislative victory. By a vote of 210 to 197, LBJ's request to raise the federal debt limit by \$29 billion to a new record high of \$365 billion was defeated. (Ref: Congressional Record 6/7/67, Cong. Roudebush Report 6/15/67.)

WRITE and THANK your Congressmen for the vote in favor of the taxpayer. Urge him to

WRITE and THANK your Congressman for the vote in favor of the taxpayer. Urge him to continue to seek economy for our bankrupt nation.

ALL, INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

SEE NO CUBA, HEAR NO CUBA, SPEAK NOT OF CUBA.

DATE 04-23-2007 BY 60324 AUC BAW/RS/VCF Official Washington ignores the Communist stronghold just 90 miles off our shores. But it cannot be wished away and any day we could be confronted with a new crisis from Communist Cuba caused by its rapid development as a Russian missile base. Refugees and a former foreign official testified of movements of missiles in Cuba measuring 70 to 80 feet in length and 5 to 7 feet in diameter. This would place them in the category capable of attacking targets 800 to 1500 miles distant. Also, there has been an alarming and mysterious increase in the number of Soviet bloc ships arriving in Cuba. General Robert Porter, head of the U. S. Southern Command, testified before Congress that during one recent 7-day period, 70 to 75 vessels arrived with vast amounts of military supplies and additional soviet troops. The General noted ominously that this traffic represents the largest number of Soviet bloc ship arrivals in Cuba since the crisis 5 years ago.

crisis 5 years ago.

If we listen, the Communists usually spell out their plans and Castro is no exception. His blueprint for Latin subversion, made public by him only last month, calls for "two, three or many Vietnams. In order to focus destruction on imperialism, we have to aim at the head--which is none other than the United States of America." This statement leaves no doubt as to the visciousness of Castro's efforts, or the target at which he is aiming. Despite the war in Vietnam and so many other potential crises, we must be on guard to the Communist threat in Cuba. (Ref: Cong. R. L. Roudebush-Report 6/8/67.)

<u>PUBLICIZE</u> the critical Cuban situation and WRITE to your Representatives in Washington. Our government should reverse its disarmament program and strengthen our military defenses. America's defense belongs in the hands of the military, not in civilian hands. Trading with the enemy must be stopped, financial support withheld and all foreign aid discontinued. Courageous and responsible leaders are needed and could work miracles if we demand that they be given an opportunity. Number 1 should be to replace our chief disarmer, Secretary of Defense McNamara.

UNCONTROLLED DISORDERS ARE WRECKING OUR NATION.

Lt. Gen. Arthur G. Trudeau, former Chief of Army Intelligence, testifying recently before the Senate Internal Security Sub-Committee, reported that leaders of the anti-Vietnam war demonstrations in this country are taking orders from Moscow. He also said that a Soviet announcement naming Yuri Andropov as head of the KGB (Soviet Secret Police) bodes more trouble for the U. S. "The KGB has been upgraded", testified Gen. Trudeau. "We can expect more espionage, more sabotage, more demonstrations and bolder actions by Communist agents, directed centrally from Moscow and aimed primarily at Washington... The Communists and other subversive elements are aware that our society cannot survive if we continue to tolerate increasing disorders." He also testified that, on the basis of his military assignments, "nearly all of the radical student organizations, the so-called pacifist organizations and civil rights groups are honeycombed with Communists." Gen Trudeau advised that since present events have gone far beyond the right to dissent, or a traditional display to publicize grievances, Congress should pass tighter laws against the demonstrators and should see that laws are en-

forced. (Reference: The Wanderer, June 1, 1967.)

WRITE to Attorney-General Ramsey Clark and to your Representatives in Washington and ask for passage of a law or laws against such acts as the stopping of troop trains, sit-ins, the burning of draft cards, burning or defacing the American flag, displaying the Viet Cong flag and other so-called peace demonstrations.

A GUN IN NEED IS A FRIEND INDEED. Rising crime rates have led to heated argument about the need for gun control. The debate today is whether the federal government should provide assistance for State laws on the subject or set up legislation of its own. Actually, Congress has no authority to prevent people from buying and owning firearms. Also, the Second Amendment to the Constitution provides that "the right of the people to keep and bear arms shall not be infringed." Most of the states have laws designed to prevent firearms from being sold to juveniles, insane persons, or people with criminal records, though the state laws vary in strictness and enforcement. The New York law, for instance, requires that a person apply for and be granted a permit from the state as a prerequisite to purchasing or possessing a hand gun. In most states, however, control over gun sales is exercised by licensing the merchants to sell firearms and by requiring the sellers to adhere to the law in order to keep their licenses. In recent years, state laws governing the sale of firearms have been increasingly circumvented by mail order sales of weapons. Some irresponsible mail order merchants sell to anyone who has the price, since they do not have to obtain a license in the state where the purchaser lives and are beyond the reach of criminal laws of the state to which the gun is shipped. The problem could be easily solved, however, because Congress has the power to regulate interstate commerce and therefore, can make it unlawful to ship firearms in interstate commerce unless the sale is consistent with the law of the state to which the weapon is shipped. Congress should require the gun seller to obtain from the would-be purchaser a sworn statement that the buyer is not prevented by the law of his own state from purchasing the weapon. This should be coupled with a requirement that the seller, prior to shipping the weapon, send a copy of the sworn statement by registered mail to the chief law enforcement officer of the area in which the would-be purchaser lives. Failure to comply would be a federal criminal offense. Congress should enact legislation (1) to support the laws which the people of each state have passed according to their varying requirements and (2) to obey the Constitutional mandate that protects the right of the

people to keep and bear arms. (Ref: Senator Strom Thurmond Reports to the People 6/19/67.)

WRITE to your Senators and Congressman and ask them to vote against any legislation which would limit a citizen's Constitutional right to own and bear arms. Send copies to the editor.

'Long Hot Summer' Begins



As if President Johnson did not have enough troubles, he is now faced with a Washington "civil rights" movement that has gone wild.

that has gone wild.

There was considerable concern when Stokely Carmichael, the "Black Power" and "death to the white man" advocate, announced that he would personally take over the nation's capital "lock, stock and barrel." This threat of a "long hot summer," personally superheated by Mr. Carmichael, sent the White House into a tizzy. After all, Washington is 65 per cent Negro, and "civil rights" anarchy could force Mr. Johnson into calling out the troops to maintain law and order.

taintain law and order.

There were hopes, however, that civil rights leaders would listen to reason, leaving to the Stokely Carmichaels only a lunatic fringe of bully-boys and beatmiks. But any expectations that may have been harbored by the President in this regard have gone with the winds of hate after the most recent demagogle episode to shake this city.

The story, shocking though it may be, bears repeating because it demon-strates the nature of current "civil rights" agitation.

agitation.

In Washington's predominantly Negro 10th Precinct, a Negro boy in a play ground was allegedly molested by three Negroes. A Negro policeman came to the child's aid, ordering the men to leave the playground. Two of them reportedly assaulted the officer, threw him to the ground, and were attempting to strangle him. He drew his gun and shot his assailants. Note that everyone in this fracas was Negro and that the policeman said he was acting in defense of a child.

This did not deter Julius Hohson who

fense of a child.

This did not deter Julius Hobson, who heads ACT, an extremist "civil rights" group, from, leaping into the fray. He immediately said that the Washington police had "declared open war on the Negro population," and urged the city's Negroes to buy guns in order to "protect" themselves. At the same time, demonstrations demanded disciplinary action against the Negro policeman, hospitalized as a result of the beating he had sustained.

nad sustained.

The reaction in official Washington was one of bewilderment and despair. Race had not played a part in the episode. The policeman was defending a Negro child. Yet he and the entire police force were being accused of police brutality. The demonstrators, who should have commended the officer, were instead siding with the men accused of trying to "brutalize" one of their own people.

Given this state of mind, there seemed little hope in official circles that anything short of martial law could prevent mass outbreaks in Washington once the extremists got to work. Not that the majority of the city's Negroes support the Stokely Carmichaels. Half the private homes in Washington are owned by Negroes and many of them hold responsible government jobs. They want more police protection, not less.

But a minority, aided and abetted by misguided "civil rights" proponents, are hiding behind the advance alibis of well-meaning politicians—Vice President Hubert Humphrey among them. These people, who continue to find excuses for violence by blaming "social conditions," can put Washington to the torch if they are so disposed.



nce are often used weapons of civil rights militants Stokely Carmichael (left) and Julius Hobson.

There are daily episodes of young people who riot or destroy property because they are unable to enter an already packed ball park or are not permitted to crash private parties. Until recent weeks Washington's liberal administrators took a permissive attitude toward these outbreaks and found reasons why no restraining force should be applied to what is plain and simple lawlessness, with no conceivable connection to "civil rights."

The concern by the White House, and by Administration officials, comes too little and too late. But the change of heart is real. The White House knows that widespread rioting, such as Stokely Carmichael is now threatening, will do nothing to enhance the President's popularity. If he allows it to go unchecked, he will be hurt by people who are fed up with actions that trample on their civil rights and endanger their lives. If he calls in the troops, as he will be forced to do if he wants to protect the city, he faces charges of "brutality"—or worse.

This is what has happened to a movement, originally well-motivated, which has been encouraged to violate the law and which is now controlled by extremists of the left.

June 10, 1967 • Human Events

HOOVER BLASTS
RIOT PREDICTIONS
In his monthly message in the June issue of the FBI Law Enforcement Bulletin, FBI Director J. Edgar Hoover charged that statements by so-called civilists leaders pinpointing cities where riols may occur this Summer is an open invitation to hotheads and rabblerousers to "move into action."
Hoover apparently referred to Stokely Carmichael, former head.

heads and rabblerousers to "move into action."
Hoover apparently referred to Stokely Carmichael, former head of the Studen Monviolent Coordinating Committee, and Dr. Martin Luther King, head of the Southern Christian Leadership Conference.
King has said the Nation can expect trouble this Summer in many cities, especially Cleveland. Carmichael has made similar statements referring to Washington, D. C.
Mr. Hoover's statement said riots and anarchic demonstrations which leave devastation and ruin in their wake place a tremendous burden on law-enforcement officers.
"Already hamnered by wader"

which leave devisitation and rumburden on law-enforcement officers.

"Already hampered by undermanned staffs, police authorities are forced to marshal their strength in expected trouble spots and leave other neighborhoods without proper police protection," he said.

"In fact, enforcement officers spend much of their time protecting and guarding marchers and petitioners...."
"Some so-called leaders seem to 'blow hot and cold with the same breath. Their preachments are beginning to have a hollow ring. They claim to support nonviolence, but do they?"

As 'an example, Hoover said for the leaders to publicly pinpoint certain citles where riots and violence may occur seems to be inconsistent with the doctrine of non-violence.
"Rather, it is more like an open invitation to hotheads and rabblerousers in those areas to move into action on cue," he said. "It puts them on notice that they are expected to riot."

expected to rivi.
THE WANDERER June 8, 1967

Civil Rights' Go Wild

The Civil Rights chant which greeted Governor George Wallace as he drove down Short Vincent Street in downtown Cleveland on April 28 was:

"Umgawa"
"Beep, Beep,"
"Bang, Bang,"
"Black Power."

Rights Act of 1964.

WHITE BLOOD, BLACK POWER
In the Spring of 1965, the
Congress passed the Voting
Rights Bill. This law applied
only to those states which had

refused to vote for Johnson in 1964. This was selective, un-constitutional legislation aimed illegally and retroactively a-gainst only those Southern states which still had the independence

illegally and retroactively against only those Southern states which still had the Independence to vote against the man who would be Caesar.

Then came a new cry. It was first heard on the Selma march, then again on Meredith's march through Mississippi and the blood thirsty beat became stronger. As the rag tag mob of ruffians marched through the small towns, the cry would break out, "White Blood, Black Power." In spite of this almost unbearable provocation, mob violence in Mississippi was averted in 1966.

It has been reliably predicted by Gary Allen writing in American Opinion magazine that many of our Nation's cities will be put to the torch simultaneously whenever the Communists give the signal, and the unwitting tools of this Kremlin-directed anarchy in American birth who have slipped out of civilization back to unthinking savagry. These red led black mobs will be the most pitful victims of Communist hate mongering that can be imagined. They will be the first victims of an aroused citizenry and sympathy for civil rights may disappear in anger over property destruction.

The rehearsal was in Wattsthat area of Los Angeles – which looks as though it had been hit by a massive air incendiary raid. The destruction of the west side of Chicago and the Hough section of Cleveland will be a foretaste of a coordinated holocaustumless law and order is restored to the United States.

The Conservative Society of America

Proxy Riots

WASHINGTON—America is still a land of opportunity for the inventive soul. For those in doubt, we point to the formation of a new busi-

For those in doubt, we point to the formation of a new business venture in the nation's Capital.

The name of the new company is "Proxy Pickets" and it is the original entry into axast new field with unlimited possibilities.

Proxy Pickets provides the service of organizing, equipping and staging demonstrations, marches, protests, happenings, walk-ins, sit-ins, fall-ins, vigils, dramatizations of views on aocial injustice and any other type of public ill behaviour now in vogue.

Located in Washington, D.C. (where else?), the firm will furnish five pickets for \$33 per hour; 15 pickets for \$33 per hour; 15 pickets for \$33 per hour; 15 pickets for \$33 per hour; 55 pickets for \$30 and \$30 pickets for \$103 and \$30 pickets for \$104 and \$30 pickets for \$105 and \$105 pickets for \$105 and \$105 pickets for \$105 pickets for

25 pickets for \$79; 35 pickets for \$199 and \$5 pickets for \$195 and \$5 pickets for \$195 and \$5 pickets for \$154.

"Larger demonstrations and additional services available upon special arrangement," the company brochure reports.

Other "advantages" of scheduling a protest through the Washington firm are reflected in its literature:

"Do you have a gripe against the President, the Congress or someone else in Washington? Would you like to say thumbs down to a particular policy? For that matter, thumbs up?

"Is it inconvenient for you to express your opinions effectively? It so, let Proxy Pickets handle everything for you.

HOUSTON TRIBUNE June 8, 1967

Many College Students Say They Will Raise Hell

Threat of Students
"We students are going to change the
whole way of life in this country. We're
going to do as we want, when we want
and how we want. Let anyone try to
stop us and they'll have a riot on their
hands."

"Why man, we've got it made for sure this summer — we'll show the 'fuzz' just who the real boss is before it's over. Who is going to stop us, the police, the soldiers? Just you let them try it, we'll take over everything."

"We've got the people on the run. People quake with fear when they see demonstrations — the real honest johns' run for home. Yeah, we'll run things this year for sure."

"When you want something just take

""When you want something just take it; if you can't get it start a riot, but be sure there are blacks' in the mob. That'll keep the cops out, when a fuzz sees a black he just stands there and

Not a 'Damn Thing'

"We are not going to do one damp thing we don't want to do — and no one is going to make us or we'll burn everything in sight."

Who made these statements?

Were they made by low-grade hood-ms?

lumi?

No, these statements were made by students at Harvard University, Radcliffe College and Smith College, the pride of New England.

the MANCHESTER UNION LEADER

when Vice President Hubert Humphrey says that, unless the sort of programs which his Administration proposes are enacted, there will be riots and bloodshed, he is virtually blackmailing the nation. He is simply revealing that to him the threat of violence is a political tool to be manipulated rather, than a civil outrage to be condemned out of hand and not in any way compromised or coddled. Blackmailers cannot be bought off by giving in to their demands. And violence cannot be bought off by offering rewards to rioters.

BARRY GOLDWATER

The time has come for all Americans to ask: Does this plan have anything to do with six recent decisions of The Supreme Court?

SOVIET PLANS FOR THE USA -**SURRENDER OR DIE BY 1975**

(as extracted from official Senate Document No. 46-87th Congress-1st Session)

1. The traditional goal of communism, the conquest of the entire world, is not only reaffirmed but is held far more strongly and hopefully than in the pust. It is "unthinkable" that the Communists will abandon their goal of world domination regardless of the price they have to pay. They are willing to pay any price to attain their objective. 1. The traditional goal of com-

objective.

2. The Communists probably are honestly convinced that they are invincible

3. because of the alleged predetermination of history,

b. because of their combined military-political strength,

c. because of their anticipated military superiority, and

d. because of othe anticipated demoralization of the free world.

3. Communiques atmassave has been

the final decision in the world struggle, and specifically the victory of world communism, will be attained in the present era of history. In their concep-tion, this era seems to extend to 1975, approximately.

The official document can be obtained by sending 30c to the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402: Ask for Catalog No. 87-1: S. doc. 46.

stone unturned to increase their military power in order to fight the probable (albeit not inevit-able) world war and to win a global thermonuclear conflict:

global thermonuclear conflict.

9. For the time being such conflict mast be avoided. The turning point in history will come when the Soviet Union overtakes the United States, some the such turning point in history will come when the Boviet Union, irrespective of per-capita production in industrial goods, achieves technologically superior armaments and attains a military force which qualitatively and quantitatively miles superior to the military forces of the United States. If necessary, this force will be employed in the second phase of the current era.

10. In the first phase, the armed

d. because of the anticipated demoralization of the free world and their sympathizers must do everything in their power to facilitate nuclear blackmail by the Soviet Commemore sophisticated than it was under Stalin.

4. The Communiste beliave that

14: This objective can be at-tained by such means as peace propagande, Pavlovian condi-tioning, infiltration, threats and diplomatic negotiations.

15. Propaganda on diserma-ment, specifically nuclear dis-armament and disermament in oppositions, are an integral part of the Soviet strategy aimed at paralyzing the free world and strengthening the the power of communism.

17. Failing in this strategy, the Soviet intends to destroy the United States by nuclear weap-

HERE ARE THE DECISIONS - WHY?

I Ban an School Prayer — June 25, 1962 and June 17, 1863
In June, 1983, the U.S. Supreme Court ruled it was unconstitutional for the State of New York. "to prescribe by law" a simple non-denominational prayer for schoolchildren.

Senator Dirksen, in response to demands by many citizens, has proposed a constitutional amendment permitting voluntary participation in prayer in public schools. Is it not fantastic that the American people and Congress must attempt to amend the constitution to restore a cherished right nullified by the U.S. Supreme Court?

Lenin, author of Communist strategy, said: "Our revolution will never succeed until the myth of God in removed from the mind of man."

What is the U.S. Supreme Court trying to do?

(See item 2 (d) at top of page)

Lenin, author of Communiat strategy, said: "Resort to all kinds of cunning, achemes and atrategems, employ illeged methods, evade and conceal the truth in order to penetrate (U.S.) labor unions, to remain in them and conduct the Communist works...

George Meany, AFL-CIO President, threw out all Communist-led unions. The Seamen's Union has bycected beding supplies for North Vietnam and wired President Johnson saying they will beyout ships of all countries supplying the Communists. American labor wants no part of Communism.

(See items 7, 13, & 14 at top of page)

In soft Handing of Criminals — June 13, 1956 (Miranda Decision)

The U.S. Supreme Court's "Miranda Decision" continues to be a boon for riminals. Confessed criminals are being freed without trials because they were not informed of their constituous rights before confessing. Police officers are hamstrung and the crime rate continues to soar as the dramagement have cause for concern over the effects of this determitting subversives to influence the economic health of our y fomenting strife at the behest of an enemy of the United States.

We have the subversives to influence the economic health of our y fomenting strife at the behest of an enemy of the United States.

II Communist School Teachers Protected Against treeming.

23, 1967

Laws aimed at keeping subversives off the laculties of public schools have been declared unconstitutional by the U.S. Supreme Court. Justice Clark, in his dissent, said "The majority has by its broadside swept away one of our most precious rights, namely, the right of self-preservation."

(See items 2(d), 13, 14, 15, 16 at top of page)

I strongly disagree with Supreme Court decisions which I have circled and urge steps be taken to reverse them. 1 H H H H

Please send this page to my Congressman and Senators with a note ex-pressing my deep conners over the item(s) I have circled at the top of this coupon. Check here 1

2. Enclosed is my contribution to help spread this measage \$1,000 \$500 \$250 \$100 \$50 \$

3. Please send this page to the names and addresses attached. I enclose 25c per name to cover the cost. Chuck here ()

4. Please send me_____copies of this page. For which I enclose \$_ Prices; 1 Copy 25c; 10 Copies \$1.00; 100 Copies \$5.00; 1,000 Copies \$25.00

Return this coupen to Constructive Action, Inc. 1946 Isanhor Assauc, Suite 316: La Jolla, California 98037

ives of the Supreme Court in its solicitude for the constitutional rights of the minority 1951 to declations must not infrings upon the rights of "We want a state of things which allows every man the largest fiberty compatible with the liberty of every other man." — Ralph Waldo En THE DETAURT OF PAINEDTIC LETTER WRITERS, P.O. BOX 2003D, PASADERA CALIFORNIA 91105. 31: EACH-50/\$1.50. SUBSCRIPTION \$2.00 FER YEAR.

FF-PLPCQ1-79

FINANCING OUR OWN DESTRUCTION

Financing the Enemy

The dean of the American experts on Communist strategy, Louis Budenz, predicted in his latest book (THE BOLSHEVIK INVASION OF THE WEST) that the Reds would try to persuade New York and Washington to finance our own destruction. Events are confirming Budenz's analysis.

The Vietnam War is the third most expensive war in American history. It is also expensive to the enemy. The largest anti-aircraft system in the world now protects North Vietnam. Some 10,000 armed Soviet missile pads and Czech anti-aircraft guns, Polish and Soviet communications systems, Czech computers, Soviet and Hungarian radar, supply trucks from the Wartburg Automotive Works in East Germany and from Russia, and Rumanian gasoline and Yugoslav food, travel to North Vietnam via Red and allied and even U.S. lend-leased ships.

Clearly, North Vietnam cannot pay anything

Red and allied and even U.S. lend-leased snips.

Clearly, North Vietnam cannot pay anything for this very valuable materiel and its heavy transportation costs. Who will? Indications are that payment will ultimately be made by the same persons who have already given \$11 billion to Soviet Russia, \$2 billion to Communist Tito, \$10 billion to an ungrateful France, and \$20 million to finance the UN invasion of the Congo — namely, the American taxnavers.

payers,

Here is how the U.S. taxpayers could be forced to pick up this big bill for North Vletnam. On October 7, 1966, some 400 items, previously barred from export to the Soviet bloc because they were considered strategic, were by Presidential request, taken off the Commerce Department's Control List. The President said that the Export-Import Bank would be allowed to guarantee commercial credits to the Communist countries. "This is good business and it will help us to build bridges to Eastern Europe," he said.

Then the Export-Import Bank announced that

Then the Export-Import Bank announced that it would finance the sale of about \$50 million American machine tools, "sophisticated in design," to the Soviet Union for a new truck and automobile plant on the Volga. (N.Y. TIMES, 3/1/67)

Again confirming Budenz's forecast, the front page of the NEW YORK TIMES reported (1/16/67):

"EATON JOINS ROCKEFELLERS TO SPUR TRADE WITH REDS"

"The International Basic Economy Corporation controlled by the Rockefeller brothers, and Tower International, Inc., headed by Cyrus S. Eaton, Jr. Cleveland financier, plan to cooperate in promoting trade between the Iron Curtain countries, including the Soviet Union, and the United States, Canada and Latin America."

On February 20, 1967, 101 of the largest American banks and investment firms underwrote the sale of \$500 million of Export-Import Bank bonds. These bonds, like the big Export-Import bond issue of June 1966, were quickly oversubscribed by American banks and insurance companies. Why?

Ordinarily, no prudent investor would guarantee payment of the debts of a Red dictator. The Communists have a long record of not honoring their contractual obligations; they did not pay any part of their lend-lease obligation of \$11 billion. To add insult to default, the Communists refused to return the ships lent to them, and instead use four of these ships to ferry supplies to North Vietnam.

The largest industrial complex in Europe, the great Krupp Company which survived two losing wars, could not survive the losses it incurred in tring to "build bridges" to Iron Curtain countries. The West German taxpayers would not finance or guar antee Krupp's Red trade, so today Krupp is bank

Why then do American banks and insurance companies rush to buy the bonds of the Export-Import Bank? Because these bonds pay 4% higher interest rates than do other current U.S. bonds, and are "general obligations of the U.S. Government," guaranteed by the U.S. Treasury.

Very powerful forces have decreed that the most attractive investments available today shall be the financing of trade with our enemies. The lending authority of the Export-Import Bank has increased from \$200 million to \$9 billion. The 1967 Economic Report of the President asked Congress to increase this lending authority to \$13.5 billion, a 50% increase.

The President's Special Committee on East-West trade advised him that "trade with Communist countries should not be subsidized." BARRON's Financial Weekly joins Budenz in saying, "this (subsidy) is what we are ready to do."

Ask your banker and insurance company if they have invested any of your funds in guarantees so that those who trade with our enemies will be repaid their blood money by the American taxpayers.

The Freedom Press mindszenty foundation ress May 30, 1967

We Bought Mideast Crisis With Nearly \$3 Billion Foreign Aid

By ALICE WIDENER By ALICE WIDENER

There is one thing sure about the MidEast crisis — we bought and paid for it.
If we Americans don't learn now that we
can't buy friends or peace, then we must
have holes in our heads. The amount of tax
money we have squandered on economic
aid to the four small disputant nations in
the crisis is almost one per cent of our
colossal national debt of \$320 billion. Moreover, the total of our aid to Egypt, Israel,
Jordan and Syria is illustrative of why our
nation has a persistent deficit in its balance
of international payments, a defleit mostly
responsible for the drain on our gold reserves
and flight from the U.S. dollar. In burn, this
drain and flight endanger the savings, investments and pensions of all Americans.

Here are the latest figures from our State
Department on U.S. aid to the four disputant
nations in the Mid-East crisis:

Fiscal Years 1946-1966 inclusive

Fiscal Years 1946-1966 Inclusive

Almost all this vast amount of Americans' bard-earned money was spent on an effort to belp develop these underdeveloped astions. Only a small amount was spent on military aid; \$11.1 million to Egypt; \$27.6 million to Israel; \$55.6 million to Jordan; and \$100 thousand to Syria.

Disregard of Others

Disregard of Others

What is the net result of our aid? We ourselves were placed in danger of being dragged into a world war set off by acts of violence and prompted by fanaticism and belligerence. Only a few hours spent in seeing and listening to the Egyptian, Israell, Jordanian and Syrian delegates at the United Nations Security Council are enough to judge these diplomats' immoderation, ag-

gressiveness and almost total disregard of other nations' security and peace, including that of their greatest benefactor, the United

States.

The combined total population of the four nations is only 39,505,000, according to the latest U.N. statistics. In round figures, Jordan's population is less than 2 million; Iarael's is less than 3 million; Syria's is approximately 5 million; Egypt's is 29 million, Yet each disputant has a vote at the U.N. equal to that of the United States. Insolvent

Insolvent

Today, despite huge amounts of U.S. aid, Egypt is insolvent and in arrears on lossus from the baternational Monetary Fund and U.S. Export-Import Bank. Like other socialist heads of state in underdeveloped nations, Nasser has a head for Marx but none for sound economics. Had he followed the excellent economic advice given to his nation at the Bank of Egypt in March 1954 by Dr. Albert Hunold of the Zurich Institute of International Affairs, Nasser would not now be in the position where he finds it necessary to resort to military blackmail for the purpose of extorting money from Americans. In the lectures Dr. Hunold delivered at the Bank of Egypt, he predicted the U.S. Point Four Program (as our aid was then called) would fall.

What better signifies this utter failure than the present Mid-East crisis threatening to drag us into a world war because of violent disputes among four tiny nations that are economically unviable and live off foreign aid mostly at Americans' expense?

Our well-intentioned foreign aid, designed to keep the peace and whin us friends, has bought us nothing but international troubles, blackmail, enmity and injury to the U.S. dorlar. There used to be an old agying "Beggars can't be choosers," but due to U.S. foreign aid, they can be choosers today and they can choose war.

HOUSTON TRIBUNE, June 15, 1967

Disguised Foreign Aid Discovered

WASHINGTON - The Johnson administration is still refusing to tell members of Congress how many hundreds of millions of dollars have been diabed out to foreign countries in the guise of socalled development loans despite an express limitation on the number of such grants. Rep. Vernon Thomson, (R-Wis.) member of the Foreign Affairs Committee, afterpersistent inquiring has finally obtained a list of the 29 foreign beneficial ries—19 more than authorized in last year's foreign aid act.

But the amounts given these countries have been withheld as "classified information." That's the device usually state to make loans for more than authorized in last year's foreign aid act.

But the amounts given these countries have been withheld as "classified information." That's the device usually the discolar of the making of loans in such additional countries is such additional countries in the hundreds of millions of dollars, as the total for de
The first Congress learned into but for despect to the countries and the strangel of the countries are required 30-day advance notice, but he through a davagilable. I sadditional grants in one declaration.

Rep. Thomson, in an effort to get at the bottom of this extraordinary flouting of Congress, demanded a detailed at the bottom of this countries have been done. Not only did to advance notice, but he disregard the required 30-day advance notice, but he through a davagilable. Sadditional countries are newly-independent African nations.

Rep. Thomson, in an effort to get at the bottom of this countries have been done. Not only did be disregard the required 30-day advance notice, but he more than 10 countries. . . except the sall is decided available. . . shall not be used to make loans in more than 10 countries. . . except to get at the bottom of this constitute of the countries and the proposition of the s

Foreign Aid Drain

Foreign Aid Drain

U.S. payments to the United Nations since the U.N.'s inception total \$2.9 billion-narly helf of its \$6-billion expenditure. The United Nations has delinquencies of \$167 million in regular and "peace-keeping" expenditures. Of the \$117 nations in the U.N., \$108 were delinquent. Of these, \$6 receive foreign aid from the United States and their delinquencies total \$65 million. The Soviet Union owes \$76 million. The Soviet Union owes \$77 million. Through \$1966 the United States has paid \$43 per cent of all United Nations expenditures. It is my belief that foreign aid should be consistent with foreign policy and that nations owing had better pay up.

REP. WILLIAM H. HARRISON (R.-Wyo.) June 10, 1967 Human Events

FACTS ON FOREIGN AID

The President has ordered bombing pauses in the Vietnam war and offered attractive proposals, including promise of post-war foreign aid to the enemy. He has advised the enemy that he seeks no victory; rather, he seeks merely to negotiate.

The White House guarantees to No. Vietnam the safe arrival of munitions from Red China and Russia. 829 ships have delivered munitions and supplies during the past two years. Of this total, 267 were Russian, 258 were Red Chinese, 210 were ships of our alleged allies and foreign aid recipients and 94 were from Red Eastern Europe.

Citizens Foreign Aid Committee.

Citizens Foreign Aid Committee. June 19, 1967.

Even Liberals Now Worry About Big Gov't Dangers

The most astonishing article of the year—and one of the most hopeful—has just appeared in Commentary magazine.

just appeared in Commentary magazine.
What is most astonishing about it is not its message but its authorship. Its message is that decentralization of government will be "the decisive issue of the 1970s." But its author is Richard N. Goodwin, once law clerk to Supreme Court Justice Felix Frankfurter, former aide, idea man and speechwriter for both Presidents Kennedy and Johnson and the very model of a leftist.

And now he warns, quite bluntly,

And now he warns, quite bluntly, that the swift growth of federal power is diminishing the significance of the individual citizen. Here are a few ex-

cerpts:

"One need only look at the fantastic labyrinth of welfare programs, the monstrous incapacities of the Department of Health. Education and Welfare . . . as well as the foreseeable futilities of the new Departments of Housing and Urban Development and Transportation to realize that something is wrong with the old approach. . . .
"Antipoverty and job retraining pro-

"Antipoverty and job retraining programs should be increasingly handed over to the community groups instead of being drawn, as they now are, closer to the federal government. Aid to education might well be administered to a far larger degree by local boards. . . .

"Sharing in the general cuphorta of power, the nine justices of the Supreme Court make major political decisions, unresponsive to the democratic process, in secret meetings on Friday afternoons. Both the number and scope of such decisions steadily mount.

"We can see today how the con-centration of power over foreign affairs in a single man-long a goal of that liberal thought which was contemptious of congressional conservatism—has dis-solved the normal checks of our institu-tional structure. It is possible that conservatives have something to teach about the value of institutional arrange-ments and the unwisdom of sacrificing them to immediate desires."

What is so hopeful about all this is the evidence that American liberals are at last awakening to the threat to in-dividual liberty of the increasing cen-tralization of power.

Let us hope that they will go on to ask themselves what has brought this increasing centralization of power. It has been the increase in government power itself.



And this power has been increased by the liberals' own insistence that wher-ever there is any problem of any kind to be solved, government should step in to solve it:

in to solve it:

Government lawmakers or bureaucrats should say just how much oil or sugar should be imported, just how many acres should be planted to what crops, just how foodstuffs should be packed and labeled, just how steel and copper and drugs should be priced, just how automobiles should be made, just what kind of artificial eyes should be permitted, just what one group of people must do and another group must not do, just what groups should be subsidized and by how much and just what groups should be forced to subsidize them.

As the Swedish economist Guesaw Control

As the Swedish economist Gustav Co As the Swedish economist Gustav Cassee warned more than 30 years ago:
"The leadership of the state in economic
affairs, which advocates of planned economy want to establish, is, as we have
seen, necessarily connected with a bewildering mass of governmental interferences of a steadily cumulative nature.
"The aphiltranians the mistage and

rerences of a steadily cumulative nature.

The arbitrariness, the mistakes and the inevitable contradictions of such a policy will, as daily experience shows, only strengthen the demand for a more rational co-ordination of the different measures and, therefore, for unified leadership. For this reason planned economy will always tend to develop into dictatorship.

HENRY HAZLITT

June 17, 1967

(The following article is excerpted from a recent speech by Mr. Stans, who was director of the Bureau of the Budget in the Eisenhower Administration and is now president of the securities firm of Glore Forgan, Wm. R. Stants, Inc. Mr. Stans is highly respected by Congress and is often asked to testify before congressional committees. Leslie Arends of Illinois, Republican whip in the House, says he considers Mr. Stans "the most informed person in the United States today on our national fiscal policy."



Current discussion of government fiscal policy seems to center mostly on the question of whether a tax increase or less spending would provide the better prescription for the economy for 1967.

But this issue of whether the economy can be managed by "fine tuning" to maintain a constant state of prosperity, however attractive that may be, is only one small facet of a much larger substance. That larger substance is the enormous recent growth of the federal government, and of its taxing and spending, and the long-term direction in which it is taking the country.

There are a few simple figures that set the stage for these views, and these data come from the President's 1968 budget now before Congress:

- (1) Since 1960 the population of the United States has grown by 10
- (2) Since 1960 the personnel comprising the civilian bureaucracy of the federal government has grown by 25 per cent.
- 3) Since 1960 the cost of government payrolls, including military, has wn by 75 per cent.
- (4) Since 1960 the total of all government spending has grown by more than 83 per cent.

Next, to forestall argument, the effect of the Viet Nam war on these figures should be identified, and this produces the following:

(1) The 1968 budget contains \$22 billion for Viet Nam.

- (2) Since 1960, including that \$22 billion, expenditures for national defense are up 68 per cent.
- (3) Since 1960, nondefense expenditures of the government are up 97 per cent.
- (4) Since 1960, expenditures for national welfare and health programs are up 21 per cent.

There are a few more color touches to add to this picture:

- (1) The deficits for the eight years since 1960 will total \$50 billion and for the decade will probably be about \$75 billion.
- (2) The national debt will be up approximately the same amounts.
- (2) The national debt will be up approximately the same amounts.

 (3) Forty-two million persons now receive regular checks from the federal government—either directly, or from the states under aid programs financed largely with federal government funds.

 From these simple figures, some easy deductions can be made:

 (1) The major thrust of the higher outgo since 1960 is not due to Viet Nam, but is in the civilian nondefense activities of the government.

- (2) Government spending will more than double during the decade of the 1960s, regardless of the outcome of the Viet Nam conflict.
- (3) There is little likelihood of a balanced budget at any time in the foresceable future.
- (4) There is a strong probability that government spending will double again in the 1970s, unless a major change in attitude takes place.
 That means a \$300-billion budget in 1980; while this may seem extreme today, it is no less likely than \$160 billion seemed in 1960!

Clearly, a nuclear-size explosion in government spending is ahead. What has transpired up to now is merely a prologue to what will happen in the years to come if these forces are not held in check.

There are some possible antidotes. One is for government to abandon the "crash" approach to all the country's problems—the attitude that money in unlimited quantities will solve anything overnight. The maximum future of our country and its people will require the slow processes of education, training, research and development of men and resources. There is no such thing as an instant tomorrow.

Another antidote would be a concerted effort to bring under control the proliferation and splintering of federal programs—by consolidating, by fore-bearing, by transferring to private sources or to lower levels of government, by helping the states to do more on their own. A new Hoover Commission is badly needed.

A \$300-billion budget by 1980 will provide a lot of government that much?

MAURIC MAURICE H. STANS Chicago Tribune

Take Hard Look at Debt Total: It's 1.5 Trillion

W ASHINGTON, March 21—Take a long, hard look at the figure \$1.559,700,000,000. This is what the treasury department reported to Congress as the figure the federal, state, local, corporate, and individual debt totals in the United States. The figure is trillion, not billion.

CH ECAGO TRIBUNE, March 22, 1967.

Congressional Record

ETITUTIONAL AMENDMENT TO END DEFICIT FINANCING

END DEFICIT FINANCING

Mr. CURTIS. Mr. President, I am
today introducing on behalf of mysel,
my colleague from Nebnaka (Mr.
HYUSKA), and the Senator from South
Carolina (Mr. TRUTKHOND) a proposal
for a constitutional amendment. The
objective of this proposal is to end deficit financing and the increasing of the
debt and to force the Federal Government to go on a pay-sa-you-go basis
in the absence of war or grave national
emergency.

in the speence of war or grave national emergency. I believe this proposal is workable. It is very similar to a proposal with which I have been associated in previous Congresses. It has always been a problem as to how to make a constitutional requirement that the Federal Government must pay as it goes enforceable. Years ago the late Senator Harry Byrd came up with the idea that if the Congress authorized expenditures in excess of estimated receipts the Congress of estimated receipts of consecution of the congress of estimated receipts and department of the congress of estimated receipts the Congress of estimated expenditures in expenditure of the congress of estimated either by reducing expenditures of the congress of the congress of estimated either by reducing expenditures of the congress of the congre

tures or increasing taxes. In recent years the Congress has stayed in session most of the year. Thus, enforcing provisions of the previous proposal would not be very effective and would have been completely nullified in calendar year 1963.

To strengthen the proposal, a change in the enforcing provisions has been made. This proposal continues to provide that if the authorized expenditure, are going to exceed estimated receipts; the Congress cannot adjourn for more than 3 days at a time until steps have been taken to belance the budget, but it also provides that subsequent to October 15 neither the House nor the Senate shall enact any bill or joint resolution until scotion has been taken to balance the budget. In other words, it would stop all other actions of the Congress until steps are taken to bring outgo in line with income. This proposed constitutional amendment calls not only for a balanced budget but some payment, even though small, on the national debt each year.

Mr. President, this proposal is not long.

Mr. President, this proposal is not long. I ask unanimous consent that the sig-

nificant parts of it be incorporated in my remarks at this point.

There being no objection, the excerpts were ordered to be printed in the RECOED, as follows:

There being no objection, the excerpts were ordered to be printed in the Rucous, as follows:

Secretor 1. On or before the fifteenth day after the beginning of each regular season of the Congress a budget which shall set forth his estimate of the receipts of the Government, other than trust funds, during the annuing facel year under the laws then extended to appendit processes the sancing facel year under the laws then expect to expendit processes the annuing facel and the state of the receipts of the processes of the sancing facel year, which shall include an amount for a reduction of the public debt and which shall not exceed such estimate of the receipts. The President in transmitting such outget may recommend measures for raisening additional revenue and his recommendations for the expenditure of each such sidditional revenue and his recommendations for the expenditure of chiral such additional penditures to be made during such annuing iscal year in excess of nuch estimate of the receipts, or if if falls to provide for a reduction of the public debt during such annuing least year in excess of nuch estimate of the receipts, or if if falls to provide for a reduction of the public debt during such annuing least pear in excess of nuch estimate of the public debt during such as the process of the second of the public debt during such as the process of the second of the public debt during such as the second of the public debt during such as the second of the public debt during such as the second of the public debt during such as the second of the public debt during such as the second of the public debt during such as the second of the public debt during such as the second of the public debt during such as the second of the s

(1) adjourn for more than three days at a time; or (2) subsequent to October 15, enact any pull or joint resolution other than a bill or joint resolution the purpose or effect of which is to increase revenues, reduce expenditure, or reduce the public debt; until such action has been taken as may be necessary to balance the budget for such ensuing facal year and to provide for a reduction of the public debt during such facal energing, if the Freeddent shall so recommend, the Congress by a vote of three-fourths of all the Members of each Mouse may suspend the foreguing previous for the public debt for periods, either successive or otherwise, not exceeding one year each.

Sec. 2. This article shall take effect on the strid day of the calendar year next following the ratification of this article.

Sec. 3. This article shall take effect on the strid day of the calendar year next following the ratification of this article.

Sec. 3. This article shall take effect on the amendment to the Constitution by the legislatures of three-fourths of the several Chates within seven years from the date of the submission to the States by the Congress.

"What Will You Tell Your Children?"

HOW WILL YOU EXPLAIN WHEN YOUR YOUNGSTERS ASK YOU ABOUT THE AMERICA THAT WAS?

Oftentimes, for the sake of argument, one must stipulate to certain points as facts. Let's hope that our friends who see no danger in the Communist program will agree, for the time being, that there is such a danger and that the danger may suddenly overcome America, just as it did Czechoslovakia. What will you tell your children?

Let's say, for the sake of argument, that the Reds assume control: they are in control of communications, they are in control of public utilities, they have slaughtered or imprisioned the police, they have clobbered resistance, and America lies prone awaiting the blood purges that must certainly follow, enduring the terrifying period of vacuum before the calked heel of Godless Communist tyranny comes smashing down.

What will you tell those younsters clustered at your knees? How will you tell them that their nation, strong, dynamic, compassionate a few years ago, is now gone? How will you tell them that you cannot go to the store and buy food for them because the store is locked against its owners and that your money is no longer any good? How will you tell them that the policeman on the corner is no longer a friend — he has been replaced by a tyrant from the stepps of Asia or from the jungles of Africa? How will you tell them that the America your fathers gave to you has been lost?

What will you say when your little son, who feels you are a Marshal Dillon or a Hopalong Cassidy, asks you why you don't take a gun and go out to set things straight? What will you say when your teenager asks you what you have done to prevent this takeover? Will you tell him you played golf or went fishing or learned to water ski, or worked in the garden or learned to make ceramics or hiked in the hills or a million other things, while your nation went down the drain?

What will you say when these children, whose lives have already been blueprinted for them, ask what they should do? How will you advise them when they ask if they should resist? What will you say if they ask you if they should continue to adore God, despite the ultimatum of the New Order? What will you do when the order comes to gather your children and ship them into State camps where they can become robots of the State?

Communist writings openly predict that they will seize control centers, and that the great mass of population will lie prostrate. Records show that the lawless of a nation will take this opportunity to swoop down on the helpless, motivated in part by the same drive that causes looting after floods have driven people from their homes. Can you be sure that this will not happen — especially after you read of the riots in Harlem and Rochester? There certainly was no motivation to justify attacks upon citizens and police, and the destruction of private property. How would these same people react if all laws were suddenly eliminated?

Or, suppose you lived through the blood baths, and 15 years from now your youngsters asked about the America that was. Will you tell them of the freedoms you had, the freedom to go where you wished, to do what you wished, to say what you wished? Will you tell them of the fun you had and the happiness you had? What will you say when they ask how these things happened to slip away?

Will you admit that you dimissed all efforts to halt the drift toward Communism as "McCarthyism", that you helped smear everyone who tried to point out the danger?

If you are a father or mother, look at your children. If they are asleep, walk in and look at them —peaceful, contented, trusting. Are you doing anything to prevent just such a terrifying picture as we have painted? Do you bother to inform yourself on the drift toward tyranny? Or do you plan to collaborate with the enemy, to "make friends" with the New Order?

If America is to be spared this terror, it must be because her people have forbidden it. If the people will not stem the tide, then each American must face the terror that has already been visited upon Czechoslovakia, Poland, Yugoslavia, East Germany, Latvia, Lithuania, Estonia, Manchuria, and many, many other lands.

And Mister, what will you tell your children??

The above editorial by Don Carpenter in The Ledger, Montrose, California,

NOW is the time to arm ourselves for the greatest battle of our lives. To educate others and to know the ground whereon we must stand, will require wide distribution of literature, such as The Network of Patriotic Letter Writers circulates. Urge your friends to subscribe now to receive monthly mailings of vital documented information on current developments—price \$2.00 per year.

62-6(650)-60

IT CAN HAPPEN HERE



To sin by silence when they should protest makes
Abraham Lincoln
cowards of men.

"My dear son

I am so sorry you are going to have to live under Communism.

It seemed to come so quickly.

I didn't think their lies could win.

I guess we were so busy with other things.

Not enough of us spoke up for freedom when we had the chance.'



TROUBLEMAKER

He is the silent one. He never speaks up on issues. He never sounds off in the letter column of his local newspaper. He never writes his Congressman. He is quiet as a clam. How can the United States stay free . . . if all of us, like this one, withhold our opinions, our ideas, our criticisms? The silent troublemaker fails to understand this. He never dares to question an oppressive law. In his wish to offend nobody, he offends all. Freedom begins at home.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 04-23-2007 BY 60324 AUC BAW/RS/VCF



THE LIBERTY AMENDMENT WILL:

- Cut federal spending more than half! Bring efficient, streamlined government! Produce more jobs in private industry!
- Increase take-home pay without increasing rate of pay!
- Stop financing socialism and communism!

Liberty Amendment Committee of the U.S.A. 6413 Franklin Ave. Los Angeles, Calif. 90028

- ☐ Enclosed is \$1. Please send me your large packet of information.
- ☐ Enclosed is \$... Please send. copies of this pamphlet (20 for \$1; 100 for \$4; 500 for \$17.50; 1,000 for \$25).
- Enclosed is \$1. Please send Action for Americans, the full-length book on the Liberty Amendment.

NAME.

ADDRESS.....CITY, STATE, ZIP CODE.

THE LIBERTY AMENDMENT

Here is the full text of the Liberty Amendment — pending in Congress as H.J. Res. 23 and approved by the state legislatures of Wyoming, Texas, Nevada, Louisiana, Georgia, South Carolina and Mississippi:

"Section 1. The Government of the United States shall not engage in any business, professional, commercial, financial or industrial enterprise except as specified in the Constitution.

"Section 2. The constitution or laws of any State, or the laws of the United States shall not be subject to the terms of any foreign or domestic agreement which would abrogate this amendment.

"Section 3. The activities of the United States Government which violate the intent and purposes of this amendment shall, within a period of three years from the date of the ratification of this amendment, be liquidated and the properties and facilities affected shall be sold.

"Section 4. Three years after the ratification of this amendment the sixteenth article of amendments to the Constitution of the United States shall stand repealed and thereafter Congress shall not levy taxes on personal incomes, estates, and/or gifts."

"Supposing the Government

For more on this tantalizing thought, see inside.

use above area To mail without envelope, for addressing and apply to stamp

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 04-23-2007 BY 60324 AUC BAW/RS/VCF

WOULD YOU OBJECT . . .

Would you object to paying LESS taxes each year if you felt Government could — by trying a lot harder — get along with LESS revenue?

If somone acquainted you with a plan to reduce federal spending to the extent that the personal income tax would no longer be *required* — would you support the plan?

If you knew the federal functions authorized by the Constitution could be covered by all other present forms of revenue, would you insist upon retaining the personal income tax simply because it has become an "American institution?"

DID YOU KNOW . .

Did you know that "the powers not delegated to the United States by the Constitution, nor prohibited by it to the States, are reserved to the States respectively or to the people?" This is the language of article 10 of our Bill of Rights!

Do you realize that the federal government today engages in some 700 business-type activities which are completely outside the powers delegated by the Constitution? Does it bother you to know that these operations account for considerably more than half of the annual federal budget?

It should annoy you because the money collected from YOU in personal incomes taxes helps to pay for federal functions which the Constitution "reserves to the States . . . or to the people!"

HOW MUCH DOES THIS COST?

The losses of these unauthorized functions — plus the hidden costs of payroll, services, space, capital and interest — amount to *more* than the money collected in federal personal income taxes. According to the 1967 U.S. Budget, these activities are costing the American taxpayers approximately \$51 Billion!— several billion dollars *more* than the entire amount derived from personal income, estate and gift taxes estimated for the same year.

Is it what the Government NEEDS...or is it what the politicians want?



HOW CAN THE DIFFERENCE be determined between the actual monetary requirements of the federal government — and the political pork being squandered by our public servants in Washington?

If these same public servants were living up to their oath of office . . . really supporting the Constitution . . . they would check each piece of proposed legislation to learn if it is constitutional before voting on it. Yes, this might slow down the law-making process; but wouldn't that be desirable to have fewer laws controlling every facet of our lives? And the constitutional-check would assure a lower tax-burden on all of us, plus a balanced budget.

But since most politicians and bureaucrats think of us as an endless source of tax money, we can never expect relief via their compassion for our pocketbooks. We must take action ourselves through the proposed Liberty Amendment to the U.S. Constitution (see text on back of this folder).

Most people, at first, are skeptical about trying to force government to live within its means. And, who ever heard of repealing the federal personal income taxl

come taxl

Why, it just doesn't seem possible that our elected representatives could be spending that much money in defiance of the Constitution . . . does it?





"Come to think of it, once a man is elected to office, we don't pay too much attention to him until next election . . . do we? And it is our money he is spending . . . isn't it? Who really is watching to see that he is poying attention to the Constitution? That is a good question . . . Is our income tax money paying for bona-fide Government needs . . . or is it being tossed into some big pork-barrel to keep the politicians and bureaucrats in power? Can I afford to sit by and do nothing about it?"



"My mind is made up! The Liberty Amendment is the only logical solution to the whole mess we're in. I'm going to write for more information on the subject and start telling my friends about it.

"It's up to me to start getting concerned over the way MY money is being spent. And, brother, I AM concerned now!"

(See order form on back.)

EX-100

REC-5262-10527224

August 12, 1968

CBOOK

b6 b70

Dear

Thank you for the very favorable comments in your letter of August 6th, with enclosure, concerning my administration of this Bureau. It is my hope our future efforts will continue to merit your confidence.

In reply to your inquiry, it is contrary to my long-standing policy to comment on material not prepared by personnel of this Bureau. I regret I am unable to be of assistance to you in this instance.

With regard to Karl Prussion, he assisted this Bureau by furnishing information on subversive activities from November, 1949, to July, 1958, during which time he was compensated for his services, although he was not a Special Agent. His personal ventures, opinions, and comments are strictly his own and the FBI is not in a position to comment on these in any way whatsoever.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Howar

MAILED 7. AUG 12 1968

Cold

COMM-FBI

NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles or in current Huntington telephone directory. "The Network of Patriotic Letter Writers" has not been investigated by the Bureau and is reportedly

a voluntary patriotic anticommunist association organized for the purpose of counteracting and opposing left-wing pressure groups.

DeLoach Mohr ___ Bishop _

Casper ___ Callahan _

Conrad .

Sullivar Tavel -Trotter Tole: R JBT: bsc (3) Err OM-

TELETYPE UNIT

5 58 6H. C. John

TENTA

8

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 04-23-2007 BY 60324 AUC BAN/RS/VCF

TRUE COPY

8/-6/68

Dear Mr. Hoover:

First of all I wish to thank you for the excellent, patriotic job you have been doing in serving our country for so many years. May God grant you the health and determination to carry on in our nation's service for many, many more years.

God Bless You!

I would like to ask you if the enclosed reprint containing the testimony of Mr. Karl Prussion is true as I received it from the Network of Patriotic Letter Writers -- a fine organization I subscribe to.

I would like to show it to interested people so that Communism can be exposed for the evil it is, and the threat it poses to the safety of all Americans.

Could you therefore, advise me by return mail of the truthfulness of the information contained in the enclosed brochure entitled "Proof That Communists Are In Our Churches" and "As Goes The Church So Goes The Nation.

Awaiting your reply and praying for your good health and good fortune, I am

Very respectfully yours,

17e pro 8-8-68 12-68 D



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

ATE 04-24-2007 BY 60324 AUC BAW/RS/YCF

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Delgach
Mr. Delgach
Mr. Galgar
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Trotter
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

EX-100

CORRESPONDENCE

As Goes the Church SO GOES THE

Can Christians Rid Their Churches of Radical Clergymen?

v. 27, 1967 U.S. NEWS & WORLD REPORT

Nov. 27, 1967 U.S. NEWS & WORLD REPORT reported:

"Disquist is deepening in U.S. churches over the role of clergymen in the turmoll and rebellion unfolding across the nation.
"In Milwaukee, Roman Catholic laymen are up in arms over the activities of the Rev. James E. Groppi, who is leading Negroes in an open-housing drive that has brought violence - condoned by the priest - to that city, "Two Detroit pastors dismayed their congregations by offering their churches as 'sanctuaries' for draft evaders.

"Even more startling was an 'invasion' of draft offices in Bellimore by four men, includ-



strike across the United States should the Vietnam war be escalated sharply."

"Restructuring Society"

"while deploring violence in Vietnam, delegates held it to be justified in "redressing wrongs" at home. Some churchmen felt that the 'complete restructuring' of U.S. society might justify the arming of snipers and incitement to riot."

A highlight of the Detroit conference of the Mational Council of Churches. The show included a film depicting, in sequence, the profile of a couple engaged in sexual intercourse, a stripper removing her clothes, and the gyrations of a topless dancer," according to U.S. NEWS & WORLD REPORT.

Every American Christian should be asking himself, "How on earth did the National Council of Churches ever get that way? How do radical clargymen get that way?"

It's an amazing story, and every American should know it:

It all began with Dr. Harry F. Ward, professor of Christian Ethics at Union Theological Seminary in New York City, Dr. Ward had a record of over 200 Communist affiliations and clistions as listed by the House Committee on Un-American Activities of Congress.

For over 28 years Dr. Ward arranged for young members of the Communist Party to go through Union Theological Seminary on scholarships to become preachers or teachers in other divinity schools throughout the country.

Union Theological Seminary is interdenominational and is the largest Protestant theological seminary in the United States. Today more of its graduates occupy charch publist or teach in other seminaries, colleges and universities than graduates of any other theological seminary.

Proof of Dr. Ward's Communist Party, U.S.A. and attended the Lenin School in Moscow. He testified under oath that in the 1920's Dr. Harry F. Ward twice visited Russis and discussed with the communist of the control of the charch to influence U.S. foreign policy and to further Communist objectives.

Dr. Ward first became mailtonally known in 1907 when he founded the Methodist Federation for Social Action, which was later listed as subversive in the U.S. Government's book, "Guide to Subversive Organizations and Publications," in 1908 the General Conference of the Methodist Church asked Dr. Ward to prepare a statement of principles for it, Into this statement he combined theology with the concepts of Martism and this game to be known as the "Social Gospel." The Social Gospil is now openly supported by the National Council of Churches.

In sworn testimony, Kornfeder, the former Communist, told how the Communists and fellow travellers worked inside the churche has a religious reformers, placing emphasis on social matters and wave from spiritual matters. Their procedure was considered to the church has a compared to the church has considered the concept and the church has a compared to the church part of the American the concept and the church and the church is a compared to the church and the church is a compared to the church and the ch

No Christian can follow both Christ and Marxi But the social legislation that is firmly demanded by the Marxists - both Social-ists and Communists -is also sponsored by the National Council of Chur-ches, Does your church sup-port the programs of the Ma-tional Council of Churches?

NATION

communist was severely smeared and his character attacked by men in the clergy who were friends of the Communists, if not Communists themselves.

Another Methodist minister, Dr. Franklin Littlell, who is now president of low Westeyan College, has said:

"The 20th continy will stand out as the century of the church struggle. And, brethren, it's going to get worse before it gets better."

Dr. Franklin Littell is the ruthless head of the Institute of American Democracy, organized by Walter Reuther in November, 1966, to attack all anti-Communist organizations in an attempt to discredit them and keep them off the air. Dr. Littell has had many Communist-front affiliations. For years the radical clergy have used the National Council of Churches as a pressure group to influence Congress to pass social legislation. They claim to speak for 40 million Protestant church members. In a similar way, they will attempt to influence the selection of candidates at the national political conventions in 1968. It they fail to influence the choice in one party, then they will use their publists to smear the anti-Communist candidate, just as they did Senator Coldwaiar in 1964, Can they get away withit again? The American people are beginning to rebel. The recent article in U.S. NEWS & WORLD RE-PORT gives ample evidence of this:

"Rank-and-file delegates to the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. not long ago over-rode a committee report that sought to put the church on record as approving 'selective' conscientions objection.

"The Philadelphia, where a staff member of the Episcopal archdioces had been urging young men to burn their draft cards, there was picketing by irrate churchpoers until the Bishop issued an order forbidding further acts of civil disobodience by his staff.

"The Episcopal Bishop in St. Louis asked for the resignation of two priests active in the 'militant' wing of the civil-rights movement, A Roman disthibute pricust in Detroit was relieved of this rinches after 10 parishlopers walked

The Revolution Goes On

On Nov. 6, 1986, "The (Communist) Worker" featured a picture of top U.S. Communists Gus Hall and "Revorand" Arnold Johnson (who holds a Doctor of Divinity degree from Union Theological Seminary) meeting in Moscow with top U.S.S.R. Communists Leonid Brezhnev, Mikhall Susiov and Boris Ponomorev. L. General Arthur G. Trudeam, former Chief of Army Intelligence, testified before the Senate Internal Security Subcommittee (May 24, 1987) that "these five were planning the present phase of the Revolution U.S.A."

mining the present phase of the Revolution S.A.'"
Evidently, Dr. Harry F. Ward's work at Union seological Seminary still goes on.
Even in 1955 the Congressional files of the loss Committee on Un-American Activities owed that S.673 clergymen were in the Communistic conspiracy. At that time there were SS3 rabbis, 626 Presbyterians, 1,429 Protestant-Episcopalians and 2,131 Methodists, And that was 14 years ago!
Dr. J. B. Matthews wrote in his book, "Communism in the Churches," "The largest single group supporting the Communist apparatus in the United States today is composed of Protestant Clergymen."
J. Edgar Hoover, head of the Federal Burean of Investigation, warned, "Because they despise the church, Communists continually attempt to infiltrate unsuspecting religious organizations. What better cloak of legitimacy can be found for thair programs, than to present them as the offerings of clergymen and churches? The strategy of Communists to get others to front for them and do their dirty work-cannot be underestimated."

FREE ENTERPRISE December, 1967



Proof That Communists Are in Our Churches



Religious leaders, more and more, are turning up in the thick of U.S. turmoil-over race, the war in Vietnam and other issues. Some foresee "need" for violence

Result: Churches, themselves, are being split down the middle.

PROOF THAT COMMUNISTS occupy many of our Christian pulpits and teach in many of our theological seminaries was presented under oath by Karl Prussion, who spent 25 years of his life in the Communist Party, U.S.A. This testimosy was presented at the CITIZENS HEARINGS held by WE, THE PEOPLE! at the Constitution Day Convention in Chickgo on Sept. 16, 1967. Every American should read every word of this shocking testimony and invite Karl Prussion to speak to the church people in his town . . .

ENCLOSURE

62-105

170

guestions Mr. Prussion, when you were in the Communist Party, I believe you said that at one time they decided to change your direction and make a preacher of you. How were they going to do that, and how did they say they could put you through Union Theological Seminary?

ANSWER: I don't like to call it the Communist Party, because it is not, never was, and never will be, a political party. It's an apparatus, and we should call it that.

After having served the Communist Apparatus, I was called into a high level meeting at 5599 - 14th Street, Detroit, Michigan. Gathered at this meeting were very prominent, well-known international Communists. We discussed my past activity within various religious organizations that I had infiltrated through hidden identity. The district organizer of the Communist Apparatus, William Weinstone, rewarding me for the excellent work I had done within the church organizations, invited me to attend the Union Theological Seminary in the city of New York in September of that year for the purpose of studying to become a Hethodist minister of the Gospel.

Usually, when you're given such and-honor, you accept it gracefully and you're very happy about it. But I saked william Weinstone a question that would not be offensive. I said, "How do you expect the Union Theological Seminary to even consider me as a student of theology, let alone accept, me, when I am a known Communist and have been involved in demonstrations, in violence and strikes, and I've been arrested many times? Cartainly the board of the Union Theological Seminary how shout this."

He said, "Karl, don't worry shout that. The chairman of the board of trustees of the Union Theological Seminary has requested that you go and I want you to meet our dear comrada, Harry F. Ward." Whom I met - he was sitting two chairs to my left.

I naver call a person a Communist unless I know that he is a Communist and has attended Communist meetings with me.

QUESTION: Mr. Pruesion, Harry F, Ward was influential at Union Theological Seminary for o

two challs to my left.

I. haver call a person a Communist unless I know that he is a Communist and has attended Communist meetings with me.

QUESTION: Mr. Prussion, Harry F. Ward was infinential at Union Theological Seminary for over 25 years, During this time, many students who became pastors of churches that are now exerting infinence throughout the church movement were under his controle is that right?

ANSWER: Obviously, there are hundreds and possibly thousands of ministers—of the Gospel who have studied under the untilage of Harry F. Ward and his tutelage with the Social Action type of ministry, which the Communists are advocating in the United States today.

QUESTION: Mr. Prussion, in your experiences in the Communist Party, is Martin Luther King a member of that Party?

ANSWER: I'll have to preface the answer to that question by first stating that it is very difficult to identify Communists, As I have stated, the only people that I identify as Communist apparatus and have attended high level meetings of the Communist Apparatus with me. The important thing is not whether a person is a member of the Communist Apparatus and have attended high level meetings of the Communist Apparatus or not. The important thing is not whether a person is a member of the Communist Apparatus or not. The important thing is not whether a person is a member of the Communist Apparatus or not, The important thing is not whether a person is a member of the Communist Apparatus or not, The important thing is not whether a person is a member of the Communist Apparatus or not, The important thing is not whether a person is a member of the Communist Apparatus or not, The important thing is not whether a person is a member of the Communist Apparatus or not, The important thing is not whether a person is a newper attended a cell meeting with. However, I have never attended a cell meeting with. However, I have never attended a cell meeting with the Newton of the Negro people, And in this affidavit in the state of California over a period

mmunists are in Our Churches

1 figure or near vertice; it is backgraved or one of the cheeks is or no off circlars: I within the first united the cheeks is or no off circlars; I within the first united the cheeks is or no off circlars; I within the first united the cheeks is or no off circlars; I within the first united the cheeks is or no off circlars; I within the first united the cheeks is or no off circlars; I within the first united the cheeks is or no off circlars; I within the first united the cheeks is or no off circlars; I within the first united the cheeks is or no off circlars; I within the cheeks in the first united the cheeks in the first united the cheeks in the cheeks in the first united the cheeks in the

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 04-24-2007 BY 60324 AUC BAW/RS/VCF

January 13, 1969

NEC. 112 62-105272-25

Dear

same 14 113

Thank you for your letter of January 7th, with enclosures, concerning my reappointment as Director of the FBI by President-elect Nixon. It was thoughtful of you to write and I am encouraged by your generous remarks concerning my administration of this Bureau and by your support.

I am deeply appreciative of the confidence Mr. Nixon has shown in me and look forward to serving under his leadership as well as that of the new Attorney General, John N. Mitchell.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

NOTE: Bufiles contain no record of correspondent. Her enclosures are a copy of a letter which she sent to Governor Love of Colorado and two publications of "The Network of Patriotic Letter Writers" concerned with the establishment of "Sensitivity Training." Her letter to Governor Love concerns the establishment of such programs in the Denver public school system and mentions the Director as having "...publicly condemned the S.D.S. and like militant groups as being subversive..." Since she asks no specific questions of the Director, no mention of her enclosures is being made in this reply beyond acknowledgement of their receipt.

Sir (°

Felt _____ Gale ____ Rosen ____ Sullivan ___ Tavel ____ My Jesta

New H

January 7, 1969

Mr. Tolson
Mr. DeL ach
Mr. DeL ach
Mr. DeL ach
Mr. Casper
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Courad
Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Trotter
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gand

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover, Director Federal Bureau of Investigation Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

I am delighted to hear that you will remain as Director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation during the next Administration!

For several years I have been concerned about conditions in the United States and as a mother and housewife didn't know what to think about them. However, it seems that the pattern is becoming clearer even to those of us who haven't had a close connection with current events.

There is a current demand here in Denver for "intergrated quality education" which I didn't understand and still don't, but some aspects of those "demands" worry me, as militants seem to be coming very fast to the forefront.

Aside from the above literature such as this enclosed worries me because it is hard to know how much is absolutely true and/or how much of this training has already had an influence on Denver School children. My own daughters are 17 and 19 out of the children stage and now coming into the influence of the Higher Education groups.

know I don't/what can be accomplished by this letter or the enclosed copy of the letter which I have written to Governor Love, but I do want to let you know that a lot of us everyday citizens do appreciate your work and the work of your people in all the F. B. I. offices all over the nation!

Sincerely yours,

3 - ENCLOSURE

ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

Sensitivity literature

C2

ACH MAL

13-64

15 T OOK

C2-105272-25

I JAN 9 1969

CORRESPONDENCE

J

.be

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 04-24-2007 BY 60324 AUC BAW/RS

January 6.

Covernor John Love State Capitol Denver, Colorado

Dear Governor Love:

I have taken some time out to do a little reading on subjects pertaining to the current educational systems of the City, State and Nation, and I don't like what I read.

In view of much literature on Sensitivity Training (T-Group Training, Auto-Criticism, Human Relations, Symanon Gemes Clubs, Management Development, Leadership Class, Ruman Potential Morkshops, etc.), I question how such training of teachers and students has been initiated in Denver and Colorado schools and/or what purpose it is presumed by the Educators will be accomplished and also how such State and Federal funds are required.

Telephone calls to the Administration Building of the Denver Public Schools (two different offices) have revealed it is definitely a part of the Denver Schools operation. I have been teld a class in Human Relations has been scheduled for next semester at Colorado University at the Denver Center.

This subject came to my attention when I read in one of the local papers that Soncitivity Training for all employees of the Denver Public Schools is being demanded by the minorities. I believe the matter was mentioned in regard of militant parent demands for "intergrated quality education", and I became CURIOUS.

The persons I've met she admit to baving participated in Rusan Relation secrious (one a professional man), rather than impressing me, made me feel that Sensitivity Training is a complicated business not to be dealt with lightly by anotours nor to be left strictly to the discretion of the so-called "experte" in our " changing society". This fear is based on the fact that the professional man said that in one session that isoted until between 2 and 3 O'clock in the morning, one of his clansmates cracked up! A professional voman told me that she had been told that some companies that use this training have found that not all people can "take it".

Some material occured to indicate that the National Education Association has been more interested in greater Pederal Ald than in academic superiority.

Though Her York City seems to spend more money than any other city for education, "everyone who can afford to, from the Mayor to the local beycott leader, sends his children to private school." (Berron's, Copt. 11, 1967.) It could appear that since the problems of New York City and Denver are similiar. Denver's intergration and busing planning may well bring similar consequences to Denver, as appropriated money to pay for the mandatory and voluntary changes isn't necessarily going to be the solution.

62-105212-0

EMOLOGURE

b6 Ъ7С

Commissioner of Education, has indicated he favors radical experiments in education such as "non-graded classes" and considers the possibility of doing away with "A to F" grading system entirely. He is said to have stated he believes it might be best for students to have a "curricula which revolve around such problems as poverty, or peace or urban planning".
He is further quoted as vigorously endorsing increased student control over Higher Education: "I think", he is quoted as having said, "we would do well to examine the active and constructive roles students are playing in shaping their colleges and universities." I wonder if he would approve of the way they are handling things on San Francisco's Campus!
The speakers at the Socialist Scholars Conventions have been representatives from the foremost colleges and universities of the United States. Their names and schools were given in reports issued by after the meetings were held. And, then we hear all this chit that in the news media asking the question "Why do these young people do these things?" I'm more concerned about some of the older adult influences I read about, and I also am asking "Why?".
As I wrote the above I heard the lady atheist, say on the radio that the atheists are going to be more active and are issuing literature and will be a force to be dealt with whether the rest of us like it or not.
F. B. I. Director J. Edgar Hoover has publicly condemned the S. D. S. and like militant groups as being subversive, and the detailed and various reports of on the S.D.S. and the Socialist Scholar Conventions certainly indicate his stand is well founded. How appropriate is his article written quite sometime ago, "IT IS TIME TO STAND UP AND BE COUNTED".
My question is why in view of all this nation-wide circulated information and hearings in Congress, hasn't treason been redefined? No legal mind to whom I've spoken lately will admit to what constitutes TREASON! Interestingly enough, none suggested Webster's definition applies.
When I called the office of a local Bar Association the other day, I was told by a representative that I could arrange through his office for an appointment with a lawyer who would necessarily have to spend two to four hours defining and explaining the information I was seeking. He also HASTENED to advise me that I would necessarily have to pay a FEE to obtain such information. How do you like that?
Finally, Governor Love, let me say again "thank you" for not giving in to the pressures that were applied for the Special Session not too long ago! Good luck on your message to the Legislature which our good friend the news tells us you are working on as I write this!
Sincerely yours,
2 Encls. Sensitivity Training
cc: Senator Gordon Allott cc: Mr. J. Edgar Hoover

Sensitivity Training-Exposed and Opposed

· · · · · Perhaps an earlier article in THE AMERICAN MERCURY ("Communism in Our Midst," Summer, 1967 issue, p. 19) was a contributing catalyst for the sudden acceleration in schools, colleges and civil service of the use of mandatory Group Criticism under one of the more than 20 different names, of which "Sensitivity Training" is but one, that this destructive process hides behind. But there is a sense of panic to the urgency, as though the start of Sensitivity Training by the Los Angeles Police Department, plus a softening-up program of indoctrination in the Long Beach Department, topped by a required "Education Course" in Sensitivity at Long Beach State College, were not enough to give its sponsors confidence.

The pattern is the same in every state and in almost every community. One after another, churches, schools, teachers' organizations, and civil service departments have yielded to the pressures and the suction of Federal funds for Sensitivity Training.

Nature of Group Criticism

Not surprisingly, the first nation-wide warning against the use of what was actually Sensitivity Training was sounded by The AMERICAN MERCURY as long ago as August, 1957, in an article by Jo Hindman called "Discussion Groups—A Leftist Trap." Her warning went unbeeded.

As mentioned before, the only real name of this process is Group Criticism, defined as "Self-Criticism followed by Mutual Criticism, always in a group setting." Sometimes the mutual criticism comes first; but the heart of all group criticism lies in this definition. This basic essence will occasionally be difficult to find when you encounter some of the sick, bizarre and Hippytype forms it assumes under the name "Sensitivity Training." To pinpoint the essence, you have merely to substitute for the word "criticism" the words "revelation" or "confession." As you will see, there are many ways to reveal or confess—especially when the subject is yourself.

The "Action" in a Group

Before we take a look at the people and the organizations behind Sensitivity Training, it will be instructive to see just what happens in a typical "Discussion Group," what the "action" is.

Participants in the group sit in a circle, usually with no "protective" furniture between, and begin criticizing their good points and bad points, their faults and shortcomings. Soon the talk gets around to personal and family situations and problems. These "problems" become group property, and as the talk progresses and the group tries to work out solutions, any or all of the following results may take place:

- After hearing 10-20 others confess their "faults," one is inclined to feel that his own aren't so bad, thus encouraging him to accept lower moral standards.
- Discovery that one's own or family standards are different from those of the "group," creating doubts as to whose standards are correct.
- 3. Discourages, in fact penalizes, indi-

RESOLUTION ON SENSITIVITY TRAINING AND SELF-CRITICISM passed by the United Republicans of California Convention, Long Beach, May 7, 1967

WHEREAS, SENSITIVITY TRAINING, incorporating SELF-CRITICISM, is being promoted for use in many youth organizations and on a mandatory basis in certain public schools and police departments in various forms such as T-Grouping, Human Relations Lab, Auto-Criticism, Operant Conditioning, etc., and

WHEREAS, in spite of the claimed goals of SENSITIVITY TRAINING and SELF-CRITICISM, which are love, trust, freedom and openness of communication, these programs have been proven to cause distrust and the breakdown of communication between participants, and

WHEREAS, many specialists in the field of psychiatry recognize SELF-CRITI-CISM to be an integral part of the brainwashing technique used so destructively by the Chinese Communists on our military in Korea, having originated in Russia in 1929 with the Communist party slogan, "Through Bolshevist SELF-CRITICISM we will enforce the dictatorship of the proletariat," and

WHEREAS, American psychiatrists and psychologists have been trained to make sick minds well and have earned public respect for their proper efforts in this field—while Communist Psychopoliticians have been trained to make well minds sick by mis-using psychology to subvert respect for parental authority, loyalty to country, religious and moral convictions and the worth of the individual, and

WHEREAS, SENSITIVITY TRAINING and SELF-CRITICISM incorporate the misuse of psychology,

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the UNITED REPUBLICANS OF CALIFORNIA go on record as being opposed to the implementation of SENSITIVITY TRAINING programs and similar programs in youth organizations, public schools and when imposed on a mandatory basis upon public employees.

vidual responsibility and decisionmaking, causing one to feel inadequate and unable to make decisions without approval of the group or of the group leader.

 Encourages participants to bring problems to the group, instead of to family or church.

 Gives impression that church teachings are old-fashioned, "corny," out of step with the "New Morality" and the times.

6. Causes one's family to seem pretty "square" compared to the concensus of the group. Since all such programs are "geared to change," they inevitably, unless one is of unusual integrity and character, realign loyalties away from family, home, church, and cause one to conform more nearly to the standards and ideals of the group.

National Training Laboratories

Where did all this start and who is responsible?

The State of Connecticut was the incubator in which The National Training Laboratories in Group Development was born in 1946, at a special meeting of the Connecticut Interracial Commission (concerned with problems

of Negro-White relations); the Connecticut staff of the National Conference of Christians and Jews; and the State Department of Education.

Social psychologist Kurt Lewin headed the Research Staff, which included Ronald Lippitt of the Research Center for Group Dynamics; Kenneth Benne, then of Teachers College, Columbia University; and Leland P. Bradford, Director of Adult Education Services, The National Education Association. Names to be reckoned with, since all are still very much with us, with the exception of Lewin who died in 1947.

Lippitt, Benne and Bradford carried on the work of Lewin by initiating "Sensitivity or Laboratory Training." In 1954 the organization name was shortened to The National Training Laboratories.

The purpose of the NTL? To study and implement that goal of a certain type of behavioral scientist—human change and how to bring it about.

Fascinated by their work in what the aforementioned type of scientist calls "human engineering," the NTL held its first workshop for industrial administrators and national church executives in 1956; and in 1958 sponsored its first laboratory for educational administrators and key executives of various volunteer organizations.

Today, with Leland P. Bradford, one of the three founders, as Director of the NTL in Washington, D.C., The National Training Laboratories, from its labs in Bethel, Maine, coordinates the work of several hundred trainers in universities and training centers throughout the United States. The NEA also works with and obtains assistance from The National Institute for Mental Health, all of their programs being funded by private donors, foundations and government agencies.

Health, Education, & Welfare

What government agencies? Nothing less than the entire gamut of agencies encompassed by that super-agency, The Department of Health, Education, & Welfare, from the National Institute for Mental Health (one of whose first directors was Fifth-Amendment communist-fronter, Julius Schreiber), to Harold Howe's U.S. Office of Education, and Sargent Shriver's Office of Economic Opportunity!

It could not be otherwise. For John W. Gardner, the Secretary of Health, Education, and Welfare, is also the author of one of the definitive books on social and personal change: Self-Renewal—The Individual and the Innovative Society. Colophon Books: 1963. A sly, softly-written poison, with such statements as, "the only way to conserve is by innovating," and his constant repetition of the need for our society's renewal, regeneration, renovation, rebirth—exactly the acknowledged theme of the communist brainwashers who would have us all reborn into "The New Soviet Man!"

In referring to morals, Gardner says: "The one who must make the effort is the man who seeks to create a new moral order." And, "... the individual who, out of sheer habit, applies ridicule

to any and all expressions of moral earnestness (the Filthy Speech Movement?) is as old-fashioned as rumble seats and bathtub gin!" To which we may ask: what morality would you like today?

The Change Agent

But it is to a book by another of the original founders of the NTL, Ronald Lippitt (assisted by Watson & Westley) that we must turn for the most sinister development of all: the "Change Agent." In this book, *The Dynamics of Planned Change* — (Harcourt, Brace & Co.: 1958), we see planned change defined as: "Change which derives from a purposeful decision to effect improvements in a personality system or social system."

He does not say which Omnipotent Being will tell us what is and is not an improvement. But he does tell us about the Change Agent, a term adopted by the NTL staff as early as 1947. Specifically, the Change Agent is someone outside the system (business, civil service department, police force to be changed), and who, after training at one of the labs, helps make that change. An agent may be a psychiatrist, clinical psychologist, social worker, human relations expert, parent educator, marriage counselor, or mental hygienist. Or, without the need for advanced degrees, leadership trainers, discussion specialists, conference experts and job supervisors.

Added Pressures

That of job supervisors is a beautiful touch. For pressures are thus added, in addition to those already mentioned as the "action" in a group, to include:

- 1. Avoiding the disapproval of the boss.
- 2. Threatened loss of status.
- 3. Fear of attack from competitive co-workers.
- 4. Career jeopardy.
- Loss of confidence in ability to do job.

All of these the participant who wants to resist, to stand up for his individuality as a human being, is threatened by.

Incidentally, Lippitt, pages 26-27 of his book on *Planned Change*, thinks that Marxist agitator Saul Alinsky, with his grass-roots "People's Organizations," is the *Change Agent Supreme*—a man who understands the "need for new foci of power" and "reorganization of the community system."

The Cultural Island

To make this threat very real and to help break down resistances, organizations have taken to heart the Number One Rule of the communist brainwashers: "Remove the target from his accustomed surroundings, supports, and influences." How is this done in Los Angeles, California? The supervisors and their Change Agent go to what the trade calls a "Cultural Island," a brainchild of NTL Director Leland P. Bradford. So off to Palm Springs they go, for a three day conference of small groups at a choice motel. Or to Lake Arrowhead or The Esalen Institute at Big Sur—any place that is a change, since this encourages further "changes."

The Esalen Institute is particularly fitting, since it is a favorite haunt for "Sensitivity-bug members" of the ACLU in the San Francisco area—and now includes on its staff an exchange-professor from communist Czechoslovakia—Dr. Stanislaus Grof!

Law Enforcement Assistance Act

The Department of Justice and its newly formed Office of Law Enforcement Assistance (OLEA), is the source of the police community relations programs first announced by the then Attorney-General Katzenbach on August 17, 1966. Put out by the Harvard Business Schools, and first sponsored, interestingly enough, by B'nai B'rith of the Anti-Defamation League, this program involves the police of 60 cities with populations of over 150,000.

To my knowledge at this writing, full-scale Sensitivity Training, backed by Federal funds, and using the name "Human Relations," has only involved the Los Angeles Police Department so far. This has been admitted by both Chief Thomas Reddin and Deputy Chief Houghton. But most of the 59 other departments, including Long Beach and New Orleans, have had the initial softening-up process of lecture-followed-by-large-group-discussion that was used on American prisoners in Korea before intensive small grouping began.

White House Conference

The real impetus to the Federal Government's involvement in and support of "Sensitivity Training," was at the Golden Anniversary White House Conference on Children and Youth which opened March 27, 1960. Keynoted by an address by John W. Gardner, the plans for the present day's aggressive student political action, community action programs, racial integration programs, and the human relations programs aimed at the police, were formulated at that conference.

Two broad recommendations were:

- A. That "intergroup relations education be emphasized."
- B. That "national effort-be directed toward preparing trainers at regional, state, and local levels!"

But the first recommendation of all was the most far-reaching and revealing:

"That the Forums of the 1960 White House Conference on Children and Youth endorse the United Nations Declaration on the Rights of the Child."

Thus Gardner and Harold Howe II, now U.S. Commissioner of Education, along with William G. Carr, Executive Secretary of the NEA, led the conference into unity with the New Morality first expounded by G. Brock Chisholm as Director General of the UN World Health Organization in 1948!

NEA Convention

This development progressed even further at the National Education Association Convention at Detroit in July, 1963. There, William G. Carr, promoted to Secretary General of the World Confederation of Organizations of the Teaching Profession (those titles!), was joined by such men as Victor Reuther, assistant to his brother, Walter, United Auto Workers; and Adam Yarmolinsky, at that time with the Department of Defense. Most interesting of all was the presence of Warren G. Hill, coauthor of an NEA special report called Change and Renewal.

Stressing that most difficulties for change are foreseen as "not with the children—but with adults," the convention culminated in a report with a title worth a thousand words: Education For Freedom and World Understanding. It may be summed up as:

"Belief in nothing for the purpose of disagreeing with no one, helped by a trainer and a small group in the hope for non-violence, one-world, and 'peace.'"

Council for Public Responsibility

Though this process has touched every state, the battleground is presently centered in California. There on April 2, 1967 was announced the formation of a statewide organization "to combat extremists," The California Council for Public Responsibility. Members of the board of sponsors include, not only Harry S. Ashmore, a director of the Leftist Center for the Study of Democratic Institutions, but the two chief advocates of Sensitivity Training in California: Dr. Richard E. Farson, founder and director of the Western Behavioral Sciences Institute, and Carl Rogers, resident fellow of that institute and the man who believes that everybody (our entire population) is in need of group therapy! So far the "extremists" they have chosen to fight are the John Birch Society, George Wallace, and State Senator John Schmitz.

All of which explains the rash of groups that has broken the surface in California—like a pestiferous disease. The Hippies, of course, couldn't live without their "pot" and Sensitivity Training. Their Underground papers, such as The Free Press, advertise Sensitivity groups constantly. But otherwise sensible-appearing people, "White Collar Hippies," also indulge in such perversions as "Non-verbal" sessions, "Body Awareness" groups, where the accent is on feeling each other, and even "Nude Marathons" lasting three days and combining all of the above — such as actually happened at Deer Park, California, June 16-18, 1967!

Yet it is people like these who insist that our police and teachers, yes, and our children submit to Sensitivity Training!

What Can You Do?

Evict-by-ballot the entire "liberal" administration, a change that would horrify the Change Agents among us, who undoubtedly would consider it a counter-revolution—as indeed it would be.

But that's for November.

For the here and now you can attack the weakest link in the chain of control that daily binds us tighter: the use of tax money to fund Sensitivity programs for City, County, State and Federal employees.

- 1. It is illegal in all states to use mandatory group therapy, under whatever name it may be called, upon public employees with the use of tax funds.
- 2. The use of tax funds to create, or cause to create, changes in personal values, beliefs and opinions, is clearly unconstitutional.

This is your weapon—use it now!

Or else the Agents of Change will subvert the law itself, and what remains of our Constitution, to bind you and your family forever in a network of total control. By ED DIECKMANN, JR.

The American Mercury Spring, 1968*Copies available-see below.

2 c each - 50 for \$1.00.

SENSITIVITY TRAINING

ecently State Senator John G.
Schmitz told me, in discussing a social phenomenon that has spread like cancer, not only throughout California, but to every State in the Union: "It appears to be aimed at destroying the independence, self-confidence and self-reliance of the individual — the foundations of both liberty and good government."

He was referring to that perversion of group therapy: "Group Criticism"—a method of social control through social pressure that is used by every communist regime in the exact form now spreading throughout our Nation. Only it is never called Group Criticism—but something dear to the hearts of guilt-ridden liberals. "Human Relations," perhaps, or "Operant Conditioning." Most often of all, however, you will hear it called "Sensitivity Training."

Not Entirely New

Now as many who read this will recognize, this process, usually under the name Sensitivity Training, has been around for several years, ever since social psychologist Kurt Lewin developed the idea in the early 1950's. Industries, businesses, groups of professional people such as doctors, lawyers, architects, have submitted to it on a voluntary, short-term basis where its destructive effects would not be widespread — although many who participated still do not speak to each other to this day.

But today there is a new generation—and—the situation, backed as will be shown, by communists and communist influences, is much worse.

nist influences, is much worse.

Sessions of so-called Sensitivity or Group Criticism (its only correct name) have invaded California with a vengeance.

Dr. James Bugental, of Psychological Service Associates, Los Angeles, says, "California is a hotbed of such groups."

Sessions take place in private living rooms anywhere from San Diego to, of course, Berkeley. Or the "scene," as some devotees call it, may be a hall or lounge at UCLA's Conference Center at Lake Arrowhead; the Western Behavioral Sciences Institute at La Jolla; a conference of business executives at a "retreat" in Ojai Valley; or simply a meeting of students at San Diego State College.

The Esalen Institute at Big Sur is a favorite location for many avante-garde artists, writers and "liberal intellectuals."

But that is not all. The process has made a beachhead in State Civil Service, notably in the Departments of Mental Hygiene and Corrections—where it is used on the staff, not the inmates, on a mandatory basis.

But what is this Group Criticism—this "Sensitivity Training"?

Actually it hides behind nearly twenty names, depending on the mood of the "intellectuals" who push it and the type of "audience" they have picked for a target. For example, in the communist police states behind the 6000 mile stretch of the Iron and Bamboo Curtains, it is known, without the need to disguise its true nature, as Self-Criticism.

Modern Origin

Group Criticism, defined as "Self-

"With so much talk about group psychology' and 'peer group adjustment' and 'group recreation' and more recently group therapy,' we are beginning to wonder what's happened to the poor unfortunate individual.

"This country was founded and settled not by groups, but by individuals—some of them pretty rugged ones. We owe our greatness and our liberty to the fact that each man was important in himself—a unique and precious thing. It's up to the schools to keep it this way.

"That's why we take a pretty dim view of such things as 'group psychological testing' and 'group counselling' in some education today. Sure, it costs more to deal directly with the individual than to lump him in a mass and deal with him that way. Your doctor could treat your ailments more cheaply, too. no doubt, if he could diagnose and prescribe medicine for a whole crowd of you at one time. But who wants this kind of medicine?"

Dr. Max Rafferty, Superintendent of Public Instruction and Director of Education for the State of California,

Criticism followed by Mutual Criticism, always in a group setting," originated at the time of the Twelfth Anniversary of the Russian Revolution in 1929. Included among the party slogans that year was: "Through Bolshevist self-criticism we will enforce the dictatorship of the proletariat."

Called Sama Kritica, it was inspired by the Party advisers, the dreaded G.P.U., or communist secret police. Briefly the mechanics were as follows:

The entire population would be divided into small groups or "collectives" of ten to twenty persons each, which would meet regularly on a mandatory and permanent basis so that no member would have any real life outside the group. Each group would sit in a circle, members facing each other without any "protective" table or other furniture between; then each would take his turn criticizing himself, his faults and shortcomings, no matter how trivial. Each would be encouraged to be "frank" and tell exactly how he felt about the other members, who would then criticize him.

The object? To locate faultfinders and originators of trouble. To uncover any individualists, original thinkers, possible future agitators. The practice, of course, created a spirit of distrust and fear among the people, isolating each from every other. And it was further affirmed by the secret police, human nature being what it is, that most of so-called Self-Criticism would be aimed, not at the self, but at the other fellow.

The result? Police state control, arrests and disappearances, usually after a "frank" criticism session; and frozen fear and terror among those who remained.

Today in California

In California, as you read this, the exact process is taking place in the Departments of Corrections and Mental Hygiene, as I have mentioned. The sessions are mandatory and, instead of arrests and disappearances, the displeasure for individualism comes forth in poor employee performance ratings.

Just this last December George Robeson, courageous columnist for the Long Beach Press-Telegram, discovered that a program of so-called Sensitivity Training or "T-Group Training," was in full swing in the nearby Los Altos YMCA. Several "retreats" had been held in the mountains at a "Y" camp. One 19 year old boy, after a five-day retreat, has suffered recurrent emotional distress, although his group session took place over a year ago.

Alarmed, Dr. Michael J. Singer, Long Beach psychiatrist, said: "There is danger of serious psychological damage rather than benefit from this type

of group . . . meeting."

But the staff of the YMCA, none of whom is a qualified psychiatrist or group therapist, replied: "T-grouping will establish a climate of trust and openness which allows young people to experience acceptance, support, love and appreciation for their self-worth, as well as democratic processes."

Democratic processes. Sound familiar? As. for instance, the "People's Democratic Discussion Groups" of Red China and North Viet Nam.

Left implicit in Robeson's two columns was the question: Why group at all, if the children are normal?

Dr. Carl Rogers, of the Western Behavioral Sciences Institute, La Jolla, and one of the foremost exponents of grouping, has said that: "If therapy is good for people in trouble, then it is bound to be as good or even better for people who function well."

This astounding statement has an origin which we will take a close look at. But first it will be instructive to list the three main points of this pervasive form of Group Criticism that Dr. Rogers calls Sensitivity Training.

Three Main Points

"The atmosphere helps participants to open up their behavior to examination by themselves as well as by others.

the first step is to unfreeze the old values.

 Gradually members unlearn the inappropriate reactions and find the courage (it's really called that!) to experiment with new responses.

While you wonder which totalitarian liberal will tell you what the "appropriate" response is, I can point out that the above forms a classical definition and analysis of Brainwashing, as both Major William E. Meyer and Edward Hunter have analyzed and defined that

Each also pointed out that, among American prisoners during the Korean War, the constant Group Criticism created havoc in group relations, making three out of every four men informers on their countrymen, preventing any escapes, since to escape takes teamwork and men who have torm each other apart before others in a group learn only to hate and distrust each other.

But let us examine the origin of Dr. Rogers' rationalization that what he chooses to euphemistically label "therapy" is better for the normal than for the sick.

World Health Organization

It is well known that when the United Nations brought the World Health Organization into existence in February 1948, it was convicted com-

munist traitor Alger Hiss who gave it its initial impetus in the March 1948 issue of the magazine International Conciliation. Hiss, while neither he nor anyone else has ever been able to define mental health, did manage to define "health." In order to give the widest latitude to World Government planners to fit all mankind into a common mold, Hiss stated that: "Health is a state of complete physical, mental and social well-being, and not merely the absence of disease or infirmity.'

The plan was then enlarged and refined by the notorious communist sympathizer, Canadian psychiatrist G. Brock Chisholm, assisted by Dr. Daniel Blain, who was Director of California's Department of Mental Hygiene until 1963. Together they reached two conclusions:

f. That the United States has an enormous mental health prob-

That this problem can be solved by the use of government clinics.

Chisholm followed this by the outright declaration that: "Universal mental health means one world." And, for the treatment of the "sick world" in order to achieve this goal, Dr. Chisholm order to achieve this goal, Dr. Chisholm order to achieve the treatment of the list what

bruer to achieve this goal, Dr. Chisholm put near the top of his list what he chose to call "group therapy."

But it was Dr. Blain who, after helping formulate the World Citizenship Credo, told us exactly who the beneficiaries of that "therapy" would be. Said Dr. Blain, "Prevention of mental illness is the primary goal of the government clinic."

ernment clinic."

In other words, attention would be shifted from the abnormal to the normal! Which means that everyone supposedly is in need of Group Therapy, Criticism, or Sensitivity.

National Training Laboratories

As a result of the groundwork laid by Blain, Chisholm, and Hiss, the National Education Association has been pushing Group Criticism for the normal since 1955. For the NEA this is only natural, since it has been the stronghold of the John Deweyite, groupcentered "progressive educationists" for many years. The actual missionary work and spreading of the "faith" is done by a division of the NEA, The National Training Laboratories; with headquarters at 1201 16th Street, N.W.; Washington, D.C., with a branch laboratory at Bethel, Maine. It is the NTL, under Director Leland P. Bradford. Ph.D., that sponsors Sensitivity ford, Ph.D., that sponsors Sensitivity Training at the Western Training Lab-oratory, U.C. at Berkeley; at U.C.L.A.'s Neuropsychiatric Conference Center, Lake Arrowhead; at La Jolla, Big Sur, and even at Boston University — to name only a few.

The process is increasing repidly in scape. State College at Long Beach has actually started on an accredited course in Sensitivity Training. And many California colleges and universities now have what are called "Syn-anon Games Clubs," (after the group process used at Synanon, the Narcotics Treatment Center at Santa Monica). It has become a student fad from Berkeley to Sonoma State, Cal-Western, San Diego State, and San Fernando Valley State, to USC's School of Law.

Some Are Mandatory

Most are voluntary, to spread the faith until such time as it becomes mandatory, as it already is in the Depart-ments of Corrections and Mental Hygiene, with the Parole Departments of Michigan, Utah and Oregon planning to start Sensitivity Training programs in the near future.

Already, with the accent on commu-nity relations and a new "image" for our police, the Los Angeles Police Department has weakened under liberal pressures — and will start mandatory Sensitivity Training, under the name Group Dynamics, at its Police Academy this used.

272-25

emy this yearl
Since the effect of continued Group
Criticism is to destroy group loyalty,
making enemies of all members of the groups, it need hardly be said that if a police department surrenders to grouping its men, the Leftists do not need a Civilian Review Board!

As one business executive at Douglas Aircraft said of Sensitivity Training: "If everybody is going to know everything about everybody else, the result could be a definite deterioration in personnel attitudes. I deplore it!"

Dr. Al Cannon, psychiatrist at UCLA, has given a frightening view of the future he himself would like to see. A Negro, he envisions integrated "marathon groups" lasting up to 30 hours, to "improve race relations." No sleep, no rest, until resistances are overcome in sheer fatigue. The exact precise formula used by communist brain-

What Can You Do?

1. Expose and block Sensitivity
Training wherever it rears its
head. Be especially alert for it
in YMCA's, youth groups,
schools, summer camps, and in
Civil Service.

2. Write Hour Assemblymen

Write your Assemblyman, Councilman or State Senator, letting them know of the situation and asking that they ques-tion those responsible as to their motivation and authority.

motivation and authority.

3. Learn to recognize the process, no matter what it involves. Self-Criticism followed by mutual criticism, always in a group setting; and that the criticism will be vicious, hurtful, aggressive, and serve no purpose but to isolate each member from every other, trusting in and loyal to no one, not even himself.

But first learn the names that Group in the company of the company of

But first, learn the names that Group Criticism can hide behind. Here they

Sensitivity Training T-Group Training Group Dynamics Auto-Criticism Operant Conditioning Human Relations Synanon Games Clubs Basic Encounter Group **Broad Sensitivity** Class in Group Counseling Management Development Leadership Class Self-Honesty Session Self-Examination Interpersonal Competence-Interpersonal Relations Self-Evaluation

Human Potential Workshop

There are others and there will be more. Until the day when the mask is dropped and there is no longer any need to hide.

We must not let that day ever arrivel

Editor:
No sconer did I get my article on "Sensitivity Training" off to you than the BIGGEST Sensitivity program I've yet heard of is announced for the Garden Grove School District in the Santa Ana Register, clipping enclosed.

IMPORTANCE

1. It is the biggest
2. It will involve 7,550 pupils in the
7th & 8th grades on a MANDATORY BASIS.

3. It will be funded by \$77,939.
4. \$32.190 of that amount will come

from FEDERAL FUNDS

AND:
5. For the first time, THE U.S. OFFICE OF EDUCATION is making
a frank head on espousal of GROUP
CRITICISM, alias "Sensitivity"!
Several years ago Dr. Max Rafferty
fought bitterly with a Dr. Richardson over
Group Dynamics for school children in
Orange County. But now the dam is about
to burst — and not just in Orange County!

Sincerely, Ed Dieckmann, Jr.

A WARNING TO QRANGE COUNTY **PARENTS**

From State Senator John G. Schmitz

The most familiar duty of an elected representative of the people is to express their will in the making and carrying out of laws. But an elected representative has a further duty. When, from his point of vantage at the seat of government, he learns of a grave danger to the people he represents, he can be the first to sound a warning.

Por several months I have been receiving reports from well-informed and reliable sources about a practice called "sensitivity training" which has been used here in California in the state Department of Corrections, in certain large busing ness corporations, and in YMCA groups of high school students. Sensitivity training has already been made mandatory on a continuing basis for many California parole officers and their office staff.

These reports aroused my deep concern from the beginning, because this "sensitivity training" employs almost exactly the same method that was used to brainwash American prisoners of war in Korea — organized "group criticism."

Korea — organized "group criticism."

Group criticism compels the "articipant to bare his soul before 10 15 other persons who are required to do likewise, under the direction of a group leader. The individual is pressed to seek out real or imagined shortcomings in his personality and in his thinking, to humble himself and give up his independence of mind and judgment, to make himself utterly dependent on the good opinion of the others in the group and the leader of the group. In time this eats away the very foundations of individual resistance to indoctrination and outside control. Group criticism is used regularly and scientifically for this purpose in every communist country. In the North Korean prison camps it systematically broke down the self-confidence of American prisoners and their trust in one another as individuals and as Americans.

self-confidence of American prisoners and their trust in one another as individuals and as Americans.

On March 27th a newspaper report revealed that a sensitivity training program, financed in part by the U.S. Office of Education, has been proposed for the schools of Garden Grove. The group criticism sessions will include teachers, school counselors, and individual children whom they select and compel to attend. Over 7500 seventh-grade and eighth-grade boys and girls in Garden Grove schools are thus to be exposed to the same kind of psychological pressures which broke strong men in Korea and have driven seasoned parole agents in Los Angeles to the verge of nervous breakdowh.

The news story stated that Garden Grove school officials expect "routine approval" of this plan.

I am confident that Orange County parents will not submit so tamely to so great a threat to their children. For if your child thinks for himself and takes pride in himself, if he respects ound moral values, if he dares to be right when the majority is wrong — then "sensitivity training" is like a gun aimed at his head.

This vicious program can be blocked

when the majority is wrong — then sensitivity training" is like a gun aimed at his head.

This vicious program can be blocked if only enough Orange County people know what is happening, and tell their friends and neighbors. Many might write to our fine Orange County School Superintendent, Dr. Robert Peterson, and ask his help in the fight against it. Those who live in Garden Grove should write, phone or visit its school officials to demand that they never introduce "sensitivity training." To the best of my knowledge this is the first attempt to require group criticism for children at any public school in America. We must crush it, under the weight of a united public opinion before it has become a rooted destroyer of the best in our children.

By ED DIECKMANN, JR.

By Ed DIECKMANN, JR. THE AMERICAN MERCURY SUMMER, 1967

THE NETWORK OF PATRIOTIC LETTER WRITERS, BOX 2003D, PASADENA, CALIFORNIA 91105. 21/20 EACH-50 FOR \$1.00.

May 21, 1969

In reply to your letter, with enclosures, received on May 16th, information in our files must be maintained as confidential in accordance with regulations of the Department of Justice. I hope you will not infer either that we do or do not have material in our files relating to Sensitivity Training.

Dear

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

PROGRAM

NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles. With regard to Sensitivity Training, Bufiles contain a pamphlet distributed by the Network of Patriotic Letterwriters which describes it as 'group therapy' and group criticism' sessions and alludes to the fact it is communistinspired. We have conducted no investigation regarding it. Catholic Checkmate is not identifiable in Bufiles. Spelling of correspondent's name verified by telephone directory. LEE:cfj (3)

Tolson _ DeLogch Mohr -Bishop

Casper Callahai Conrad Felt ____ Sullivar

Gandy

TRUE COPY

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover--

Dear Mr. Hoover--

This morning I received this mail and I wonder if there is any truth in it. If it is true and as sinister as it readscouldn't something be done to protect us from such a tragedy.

/s/ Thank you.

STANDAUSURE ATTACHED

62-105272-26

5 MAY 22 1969

Ma

'Sensitivity Training' — Group Dynamite

Group criticism discussions, better known as "sensitivity training" as well as having numerous other titles, are being used in schools, youth groups and other organizations with increasing frequency.

Group criticism sessions involving usually 10 or 20 persons meeting at regular intervals (and sometimes in "marathons" of 24 to 48 hours) are aimed at changing individual "behavioral patterns." In other words, the moral concepts, for instance, which have been taught in the home and church are challenged. This is termed "unfreezing the old values." The idea then is to encourage group members to "have the courage" to experiment with "new responses."

In these sessions the group members are usually urged by the "leader" or "trainer" to be "honest" and "frank" in criticizing themselves and each other. The effect is to create doubt in one's mind as to the soundness of his sense of values and, in the case of young people, to drive a wedge between them and their parents (and their "outdated" sense of morality).

It should be clearly understood that group-criticism is not the same as group therapy. The latter takes a person with an acute problem such as drugs, alcohol or some other problem and utilizes the strength of group interaction to help the individual to rise above his weakness. Group criticism, on the other hand, focuses the scrutiny of the group on the personal convictions of the individual and seeks to undermine them if possible.

Group criticism is a form of invasion of privacy. If the individual yields to the insistence of the leader or trainer or other members of the group that he tell his innermost feelings he usually finds, on more sober reflection, that he has said more than he should, and he has revealed intimate matters that may tend to debase and embarrass him. This realization often creates a feeling of resentment and hostility toward other members of the group for having virtually forced this public "confession."

Although the stated purpose of group self-criticism is to create a better understanding of one another and to establish love and trust, the fact is that this process can and does produce the very opposite effect. Love and trust are not likely to emerge from tearing one another apart and then trying to glue the pieces back together again.

It's somewhat like knocking a man down with a club so that you can show your affection for him by picking him up. But if you really want to demonstrate affection for him, why knock him down in the first place?

In at least one group criticism course, as reported from a session held at the California State College in Long Beach,

California, in February last year, the "trainer" or person in charge of the session, attempted to use the Biblical admonition "Love thy neighbor as thyself" as an excuse to impose his sensuous affections on one of the female members of the group who refused to accept his, or the groups' "liberal" concept of morality.

The strength of the family is the strength of the individuals who make up that family. So, too, is the strength of the community, the state and the nation basically the strength of the individual. Destroy the individual, that is, destroy his initiative, his self-confidence, self-reliance, and his ability to make sound decisions and you destroy the very fabric of society.

Group discussions which center around self-criticism and group criticism of the individuals in the group were used with devastating effect by the Communists on American prisoners during the Korean War. This method destroyed the camaraderie which would normally exist among men held captive in a foreign land. It fostered mutual suspicion and distrust and encouraged them to inform on one another. It was the only war in American history in which NOT A SINGLE prisoner of war escaped from enemy detention. In essence, it isolated the men individually and kept them weak and divided.

Such a history of group self-criticism hardly recommends its use either among young people or adults.

A doctor does not operate on a well person. The therapy used on the physically sick is out of place with the physically healthy.

The same is true of mental illness.

The group method of self-criticism and group criticism which may prove useful in the case of criminals, drug addicts, alcoholics or those otherwise mentally disturbed is not proper for the mentally healthy person.

If we are to assume, however, that everybody is more or less mentally ill and must be treated, then must we not include the psychiatrists, psychotherapists and others who with even the best intentions (which is not always the case) seek to "cure" the masses? It is hardly safe for the blind to lead the blind.

The great need of today is not so much for change, especially if this means the abandonment of long-established principles and standards of conduct. What is really needed is greater respect for, and adherence to, basic principles set forth in Judaic and Christian religions. The fact that mankind have not consistently heeded the admonitions of the Ten Commandments, the Sermon on the Mount and the Golden Rule is hardly reason for wandering farther afield in the realm of human behavior.

-Reprinted from the October 9 issue of Piedmonter - Piedmont-Oakland Bulletin

SPECIAL.

"Catholic CHECKMATE" BOX 593 · BELMONT, CALIFORNIA

ISSUE

Volume 2, No. 2

P.O. Box 593

Belmont, California

PROLOGUE:

I am climinating all outside copy for this issue...and am instead writing this prologue to explain the lapse in time between CHECK-MATES, as well as to explain to my non-Catholic readers that I am trying to "coordinate" this article to fit in with my recent time-consuming activity as publicity chairman of "Citizens for Parental Rights". We are truly "ecumenical" in this effort, since we are all equally concerned about the morality of our children. (You will please notice I emphasized the word "morality", in our battle against "Sex" education

ormed about the morality of our children. (You will please notice I emphasized the word "morality", in our battle against "Sex" education in the schools.)

Obviously, since we have 13 children, I cannot be opposed to "Sex"! Indeed, upon honest reflection, I would say that my own "sexuality" was such that if I had not had firm "moral" direction, which helped to form exceptional "religious" convictions... (even as an "adolescent")... In most likely would have had real problemes; I am CERTAIN._without a noment's doubt, ... that a program such as the current "Family Life Education" which openly questions moral values and authority... (not to mention the devious "inducement" to experimentation)... would have utterly destroyed me, morally. It may certainly do the same to many of our children. It is heartening to discover that most of our knowledgeable "parents"... (men and women—young and older)... "instinctively" know this to be the truth, regardless of their background. IN THIS-CATEGORY... PARENTS ARE THE "EXPERTS"! Yet.in. spite of the fact that-so many of us are becoming heutely aware of the "magnitude" of this assault on the movality of our children... we must face up to the (uposition: How can this becoming heutely aware of the "magnitude" of this assault on the movality of our children... we must face up to the (uposition: How can this becoming heutely aware of the many of us are becoming increasingly clear. WE ARE ENGAGING IN ABSOLUTE "BATTLE" FOR THE NINDS OF EMERGING GENERATIONS... AND THE EARLIER THESE MINDS CAN BE REACHED. THE BETTER! This means... quite literally... that our children are to be the "end-products" of a giant "genericant". designed by very dedicated people to "change the autitudes" of the American people. "Education" has been chosen as the "cavrier"..., and "FAMILY LIFE EDUCATION" is its full "billing"! (Actually, "INDOCTRINATION" is the better word... since "force-leeding" philosophies to receptive "students" day after day from Kindergarten through College is not "education". It is most ce

EDITORIAL:

"OUR CHILDREN ARE THEIR GUINEA PIGS"by Margaret Scott

THE GOAL:

"A NEW AMERICAN MAN, WHOSE THOUGHTS CAN BE CONTROLLED... IS ANTICIPATED THROUGH THE USE MASS PSYCHOLOGY.

THE NEW "WORLD CITIZEN", WHO WILL BE FREED FROM THE DANGERS OF WAR, MAY BE DEVELOPED THROUGH EDUCATION AND MASS PSYCHOLOGY...

"WITH NO CONFLICTS OF IDEAS OR ATTITUDES, THERE WILL BE NO WAR..."

- From "Series on Sensitivity"

REVOLUTION AGAINST GOD - VIA "SENSITIVITY TRAINING"

This is probably the most serious charge I have ever made...yet it cannot be avoided any longer. Under many "disguises", Sensitivity Training has penetrated deeply into the moral fibres of America...largely through the efforts of the National Education Association and it's new "political activism". It's proponents claim "goals of leadership, love, trust, and openness of communication". JUST THE OPPO-SITE IS TRUE! Indeed, all that has integrity; all that is disciplined and responsible is downgraded. Instead, "excessive concentration on evil" and encouragement of physical "indulgence" is emphasized.

Parents all over the nation are suddenly aware that this "indoctrination" is being propelled into the elementary and secondary schools...not to mention the Church and Social groups...on a massive scale, and in an overwhelming fashion. (Witness the Sept. 26th issue of the Archdiocesan MONITOR" which glorifies the "new morality" and Human-Istic Sexuality... as well as publicizing several "near-heretical" groups and other "suspect" activities.) What never could have been accomplished through "frontal" attack is now being promulgated into the minds and souls of unsuspecting and trusting Christians. Only a courageous-indeed, a HEROIC stand on the part of the Bishopry (as in Rome, Washington, Los Angeles, and elsewhere) can prevent a scrious loss of "spiritual confidence."

"TODAY WE KNOW...THE ULTIMATE WEAPON IS CONTROL OF THE MINDS OF MEN."

Please recall that both Nazi "Geopolitiks" (which attempted to produce the "superior" man; the "master race") as well as Communist "Psycholpolities" (which is "the art of asserting and maintaining dominion over the thoughts and loyalties of individuals and masses...", according to LA-VRENTY BERIA, former head of the Soviet Secret Police) were both designed to use "psychology" to subvert respect for parental authority (like "Family Life Education"?), loyally to country, religious and moral conviction...and the worth of the "individual" in making his own decisions! One of their late "heroes", Dr. Brock Chisholm of the United Nations World Health Organization (who also wrote a glowing "Forword" to Lester A. Kirkendall's book "PRE-MARITAL INTERCOURSE AND INTERPERSONAL RELA-TIONSHIPS" which thoroughly debases the "Family Life Education" program as a choice sample of Resource Material (Grades 9-12)...stated: "With the human sciences, psychiatry must now decide what is to be the immediate future of the human race. No one else can! . . For many generations we have bowed our necks to the yoke of the conviction of SIN. We have swallowed all manner of poisonous certainties fed us by our PARENTS, OUR SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHERS, OUR PRIESTS, AND OTHERS WITH A VESTED INTEREST IN CONTROLLING US". (The vested "interest"...all relatively "sacrificial"...of these individuals was "love for God and child". I wonder what "vested interest" Mr. Chisholm would substitute?)

Obviously we cannot cover this large subject adequately in one or two CHECKMATES...but we do hope to "shake you" into some immediate awareness of what's "happening" in some of the most "unexpected" places...like San Mateo ... and Los Altos... and San Carlos... as well as right in our very midst here in Belmont. Read the July 12th LIFE magazine (page 65) for verification as to what tore the whole Order of the Immaculate' Heart of Mary Nuns assunder. and you'll begin to understand why 6000 Nuns and over 500 Priests left their Orders this past year. Keep your ears "tuned" for "HUMAN POTENTIAL WORKSHOPS"..."IN-TERPERSONAL RELATIONS"... SELF-ANALYSIS "RETREATS"... "GROUP DYNAMICS"... "SEARCH AND ENCOUNTER" TECHNIQUES—AND DON'T OVERLOOK "PAS-TORAL COUNSELING", ESPECIALLY DESIGNED FOR SEMINARIANS AND CLERGY! Probably most devious of all, as far as devout Catholics are concerned, is the absolute "subversion" of the religious "RETREAT" into a "selfanalysis" marathon, complete with "body awareness" rather than "spiritual" contemplation. Several area Seminauthored by scandalous and insubordinate Priests, more along the lines of the infamous "Underground Church" than those in line with Vatican II...or any other Council.

We also have first-hand information of area Priests, openly "participating" in the mindbending psychotherapy sessions in Cuernavaea, Mexico...in spite of the fact that this practice was roundly "condemned" by Pope Paul.... (after which 23 out of the 26 Priests and Brothers retaliated by "defecting"...and just recently their 55-year old Prior was nationally "scrutinized" as he, too, rebuked his vows to God, and repeated even more "meaningless" vows with a 31-year old temptress.

So just in case your local pastor...or "assistant"... decides to "take a trip" to Mexico for his "vacation"... (or to learn "Spanish"!)...don't be too surprised if he comes back with a whole new set of values! For it is our agonized opinion (and we wish to Heaven we were wrong!)...that almost without exception, these "confused" Priests, Nuns, and other Religious have been "dabbling" in SENSITIVITY COURSES...no matter what "personalized" title is otherwise devised to camouflage the real purpose.

AND WHAT IS THIS PURPOSE? Without any-doubt, it is intended to change "ATTITUDES"... to change the "behavior" patterns of the participants (and the "younger" the better) in such vital areas as "Religion and Moral Philosophy"... "Social Responsibility"... and "Political Activism". They actually "boast" of this and are quite as "dedicated" to achieving it as any "crusader" in early Christendom.

Without any argument, these are areas that NEED "reevaluation"...but by WHOSE STANDARDS?...THOSE OF
GOD...OR THOSE OF MAN? For we cannot "serve two
masters", as the Scriptures tell it...and down through the
centuries this has been proven scientifically factual. ONE
MUST BE SUBSERVIENT TO THE OTHER.

Our Judo-Christian American Culture supports the philosophy that is "God-Oriented". "HUMANISM", on the other hand, supports the "Man-Oriented" philosophy with all of its "socialistic" culture. PLEASE REALIZE THEY ARE BOTH "RELIGIONS". Men have been choosing between them in one way or another since "Adam". They are doing so now...whether they choose to retain their "religious" facade or not!

The "END JUSTIFIES THE MEANS" is again the excuse of the "Humanist"...and "PEACE AT ANY PRICE" (in a controlled society, which can't fight back) is their goal. (Witness Czechoslovakia.) Only a true faith in God, and Goodness, will withstand this assault...this "road to Oblivion". For by now we must surely KNOW without any doubt, that there are many worse "fates" than death.

Yet many, if not most, of "God's Pcople" are completely unaware, or at least "unsure" of what to look for. This, after all, is no "frontal" attack. We live in the age of "infiltration" and subversion. The "Enemy" is in our midst. It is true, of course, that we must attempt to become "alert" to the deception and cunning of the opposition, but we must also come to realize that the only true "foolproof" and simple way is to become much more "scrupulous" in searching for "God's TRUTH"... and then refuse to "compromise" with "Evil"... wherever you find it. For the ATTRIBUTES OF GOD DO NOT CONFLICT... "LOVE", "JUSTICE", AND "TRUTH" MUST BE SYNONYMOUS, Wemust go back to PRAYER... (regardless of whether it is "formal" or "contemplative") for continuous guidance, and then honestly try to do whatever God has given us the ability to do to remedy the situation. For by ourselves, we are "helpless"... but with God's Help, we can accomplish "miracles".

So, keep your eyes open for "group therapy" sessions (now being "integrated" into all educational courses) which very well might influence your children (and "adults" as well) through "open Confession" and "informing"... as well as in-depth "self-criticism" for by the time many of these "encounter" sessions are over, they may find themselves very "confused" and not at all sure where "morality" went!

An absolutely "fair" description of where all this is leading is reported in the "American Press", July 1968, which states that "an experimental film was commissioned and produced FOR THE WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

FOURTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY AT UPPSALA, SWEDEN. During the final three minutes of the film, the minister slowly disrobes and stands naked before his congregation... The disrobing had a "symbolic" significance... The minister removing his clothes symbolizes the removal of barriers between peoples. It is suggested in the film that it is necessary to a proper understanding of both God and Man (sound familiar?), and thet Man should accept and rejoice in himself as he is..." (This is remarkably like the "nude" sessions advocated by ESALEN and other nearby "Sensitivity" and "Behavioral Science" centers.) The New York Times further elaborates (July 24th, 1968) by reporting "worship-by-touch" services held at the same Uppsala, Sweden...called "Touch and Tell". (Probably designing them for future "Family Life classes"?) From here on you will have to make your own conclusion. One American participant is reported to have said: "I'LL be damned if I'm willing to call it the Worship of Almighty God "

Yet, almost incredibly, this utter disregard for MOR-AL DISCIPLINE is being preached and "defended" by some religious sources of supposed "responsible" sources. Indeed, we have been informed by many reliable authorities of very "similar" scenes right here in the San Francisco Archdiocese. Youngsters have been encouraged to remove "underclothing"; to "feel" each other in the most personal ways...often in darkened rooms for extended periods of time...so they will supposedly understand that "there is no DIFFERENCE between people..." (If this is the "liberal" approach to improved "Race Relations"...or even just "human relationship"...then it is doomed to disaster! No wonder so many naive "participants" wind up completely uncertain of what's right...and what's wrong! All at once they have been persuaded to begin "judging" themselves by what is "offensive" to each other instead of what is "offensive to God"! SIN IS RELEGATED TO THE LOWEST PGS-SIBLE DENOMINATOR ... AND RAPIDLY BECOMES THE "IMMORAL" CODE OF THE PERMISSIVE SOCIETY, IN-STEAD.

Add to this "Y. M. C. A." T.- (for "Training") Groups in "lake-hideaway" sessions, and "C. C. D. Think-Ins" where students are removed from regular "home environment" for weekend sessions in "group confession" techniques. Led by trained "counselors" in "psychotherapy", they are coaxed and coerced into baring their most intimate thoughts and feelings...and then subjected to frank and often "traumatic" criticism from "the group". All-night "marathons" are quite the "fad"...even among "Seminarians"...and most-of-these-"sleepless" endurance sessions encourage "suggestive-therapy" on such subjects as "Is Sex before Marriage Proper?"..."Is Virginity More Than Fetish"... What about "Experimental Education"? "What is the point of wearing clothes?"... Do we need Drugs to "turn on"?... What do you think about the "Draft"?... Vietnam?
... "Birth Control"... "Evolution"? (These last two are evidently inserted to disrupt doctrinal thinking among Catholics.)

Throw in the fact that "education" is fast being switched to "indoctrination"... and that a full program of RAW SEX-UALITY of the most "primitive" nature, has been instigated by professional "Sexologists" to break down the last vestiges of MORAL DISCIPLINE, RATIONAL FREE-WILL AND "INDIVIDUAL INITIATIVE"... AND YOU BEGIN TO GET THE PICTURE!

For it is absolutely and increasingly evident that "Family Life Education" is the major "CARRIER" for Sensitivity Training in the schools... and Father Cummins, and all others who have signed this "blank check" in order to qualify for all of the Foundation grants and Federal monies now so suddenly "available" to all Parochial schools who "cooperate"... are allowing "intellectual pride" to blind them to a gigantic plot to mold our youth into passive "robots" of an Atheistic, Socialistic, and Immoral Society.

As for the "irresponsible" editorial also featured in the September 26th "MONITOR" which claims that the modern parent is not POSSESSIVE about his child, for he knows that the youngster belongs to the "WORLD FAMILY"...I would suggest that our Archbishop remind these supposed "Christian" Editors that the souls of our children belong to GOD...NOT THE "WORLD"...AND WE INTEND TO KEEP IT THAT WAY!

ABOUT THE STAFF

110.0



Margaret Scott is responsible for Editorial policies and articles chosen for reprinting. Michael Young and Josephine Trunks; Associate Directors. Mary Ann Stewart: Circulation Manager, Bill Scott; Seminary Correspondent,

CATHOLIC CHECKMATE
P. O. BOX 593
BELMONT, CALIFORNIA

BULK HATE US POSTAGE PEHMIT NO. 25 BELMONT CALIFONNIA

MR. TOLSON OFFICE OF DIRECTOR FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE Network of Patriotic
Letter WRITERS 12

> 62-105272-NOT RECORDED 10 OCT 14 1969

ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

57 OCT 1 6 1969

OCTOBER 1969

"People who won't believe in the conspiracy theory of history are the very ones. who make it possible for conspirators to go on making history." -- J. Kesner Kahn:

Every bookstore, political club and study group should have Congressional Records for sale. Regular 25¢ Directories of the 91st Congress, giving the ACA Voting Score for each Senator and Congressman and listing the Senate and House Committee assignments, are available from The Network (address below). 100 for \$6, 50 for \$4, 10c each.

DOWN THE ROAD TO SOCIALISM VIA THE GUARANTEED ANNUAL INCOME.

President Nixon, in speaking of welfare expenditures, has said that "...Far from solving our problems, these expenditures . have reaped a harvest of dissatisfaction, frustration and bitter division. Never in human history has so much been spent by so many for such a negative result." During the period 1958 to 1968, when employment opportunities were unusually abundant, the National welfare rolls increased 50% and the Federal spending on welfare increased 210%, while the total population increased only 10% .- Other statistics showed that Aid to Families With Dependent Children (AFDC program) increased 11% in 10 years, with Negroes who constitute only 12% of the total population, receiving 46% of its benefits.

In view of the above President Nixon's proposed new welfare reforms are shocking. Instead of reducing the welfare rolls, he would superimpose a massive new system of ... public assistance which would cover more than twice as many persons as at present. It would cover 22.4 million people, compared with the present 10 million and the cost would be nearly doubled. The President's revolutionary plan:

(1) amounts to a guaranteed annual income, which Socialists have long advocated and which Mr. Nixon repeatedly renounced during the 1968 campaign;

(2) embraces the federalization of the welfare system. Washington would administer the system and set up the minimum welfare standards. If any states refused to accept the federal standards, according to John Price, a member of the staff of Presidential adviser Patrick Moynihan, the Administration would "blacklist the

states" by withholding federal funds until they went along; and

(3) proposes to relate welfare to work by paying welfare funds to working families and requiring welfare recipients to accept "suitable" jobs. This supposedly will result in getting idle men into jobs and ultimately reducing welfare rolls. But, according to a Washington Post account, White House Aides quote the President as saying: "I can't tell for sure it will work the way we hope ..."

One can imagine how it will work. The whole history of federal welfare indicates that Bureaucrats would administer the system under the theory that everyone has a "right" to a government-provided minimum income. The matter of what is "suitable" work can be variously interpreted. Congress should shelve the guaranteed annual wage proposal. (References: Dan Smoot Report 9-22-69; Houston Tribune Editorial 9-25-69; Paul Scott 9-18-69.)

WRITE to President Nixon, your Senators and Congressman and state your opposition to squeezing more millions of people under the federal umbrella, while the rest of the population is forced to provide their welfare. Tell them that you do not believe that skyrocketing welfare costs can be reduced by doubling the number of persons covered!

IMPLEMENTATION OF MR. NIXON'S 1964 PLAN WILL WIN THE VIETNAM WAR. Thousands of U. S. lives have been lost in Vietnam and many have been maimed, while

government dreamers cherish the hope that the military situation can be counterbalanced by diplomatic progress. Ironically, in 1964 and before the U.S. troop build-up, the best advice given to the American people about winning the war was written by private citizen Richard Nixon in an article in the Reader's Digest. He stated: "Today in Vietnam we are fighting under ... a self-imposed handicap... To the best of my knowledge, no competent military authorities contend that we can win in South Vietnam without denying the enemy his privileged sanctuaries across the border in North-Vietnam. Few top strategists in the Pentagon doubt our ability to destroy the sanctuaries and the enemy's supply routes. Most military men are agreed that, once these routes have been cut, the problem of the Viet Cong who then will be left isolated in South Vietnam, can be readily solved. What tactics should be used...? Certainly we should strengthen the Vietnam Air Force so that it would be able to bomb the roads, bridges and supply routes into South Vietnam. Certainly we should extend the guerrilla war-fare over the border and harass the enemy in the North. The problem is not one of tactics and strategy; it is a problem of will ... and morale.

Mr. Nixon's 1964 advice was not followed but, as President, he can still win the war in 1969 by utilizing his plan of 1964. URGE HIM TO DO SO. (Reference: Senator Strom Thurmond's Report to the People 9-22-69.)

WRITE to President Nixon and to Secretary of Defense Melvin Laird that the Vietnam war should be won militarily, as described in Mr. Nixon's Reader's Digest 1964 article. SEND copies of your letters to your Senators, Congressman and local editors.

PRAYERS FOR SCHOOL CHILDREN.

Congressman Richard L. Roudebush has announced that he will insert into the Congressional Record children's non-sectarian prayers, suitable for use in America's public schools. He obtained his idea from the Board of Education of Netcong, New Jersey, which announced that its students would not use the Bible to pray in school in defiance

Ind.

of the Supreme Court ban, but would use the Congressional Record instead. "The School Board plans to use the prayer given by the official Chaplain of Congress to open the daily sessions", Roudebush explained and, "by inserting daily prayers designed for children into the Record, we can augment the selection and perhaps encourage other schools to use these prayers." The Congressman believes that if the Supreme Court cannot ban public prayers in Congress—our highest government body—it cannot ban the same prayers at other public functions, including the schools. (Reference: Cong. Roudebush News Release 9-25-69.)

If you or your Minister have a favorite children's prayer suitable for morning devotional prayers in our public schools, please forward it to Congressman Richard L. Roudebush, 2452 Rayburn Building, Washington, D.C. 20515, and he will place it in the Congressional Record. Notify your schools, either directly or via letters to the editor of the above plan for returning prayer to the schools.

RETAIN ELECTORAL COLLEGE TO ASSURE STATES' RIGHTS IN PRESIDENTIAL ELECTIONS.

For some 180 years Presidential elections have been controlled by the states, largely through the device of the Electoral College system. Under this system, the voters of each state select a slate of Electors pledged to a single Presidential candidate, with the most populated states entitled to the largest number of Electors: These state Electors, in turn, then cast their ballots for the President. Late in September, the House of Representatives passed, by an overwhelming majority (339-70), a proposed Constitutional amendment (H.J.Res. 681), which provides for the election of the President and Vice-President by direct popular vote. H.J.Res. 681 which would eliminate the role of the states in Presidential elections and take us a long way toward the end of the system established by the Constitution, was sponsored chiefly by Rep. Emanuel Celler (ACA Voting Score 4), who called the amendment "the crowning achievement of my whole life". Having been passed by the House, the amendment will next have to be approved by the Senate and ratified by three-fourths of the states before implementation. Conservatives hope that (1) the amendment will die in the Senate Judiciary Committee; or (2) it will fail to pass three-fourths of the State legislatures. (Reference: Human Events 9-27-69, 10-4-69.)

WRITE to Senator James O. Eastland, Chairman of the Senate Judiciary Committee, and your own two Senators asking that the proposed radical Constitutional amendment H.J. Res. 681, as passed by the House, be defeated. REMIND them of their oath to uphold the Constitution.

RESCUE THE UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES & HIGH SCHOOLS BY PASSING S. 1988.

A nationwide program of anarchist action is scheduled for October 8th. In addition, a so-called student "boycott" has been announced for October 15. The Committee planning the student walk-out spent thousands of dollars for full page advertisements in major newspapers. Both college and high school students are included in the plan. The ad was signed by a group of Marxist and Leftist professors who have been given national prominence by the Press. Such demonstrations give urgency to the need for the proposed Academic Freedom Protective Act (S.1988), now under consideration in the Senate Judiciary Committee. This legislation would outlaw the techniques of all who engage in campus demonstrations at Federally funded institutions, whether student, teacher or outsider.

The seriousness of the present situation was indicated by recent hearings released by the Senate Internal Security Sub-Committee. The witness was Dr. Ernest E. Blanco, formerly a professor in pre-Castro Havana, who has since taught at several major U. S. universities. Prof. Blanco says: "Americans should be informed of the seriousness, the real danger of the situation we are living in. We are living in the preliminaries, the clearcut preliminaries, of a revolutionary period. We have a very hard core of communists, Fabians and anarchists in our Faculties. These people on the University Faculties have a counterpart on the outside that influences all these peripheral groups surrounding them to carry out their revolution against the Administration of the Universities and the rest of the Faculty." The dangers pointed up by Prof. Blanco indicate a real need for passage of the Academic Freedom Protective Act. (Reference: Senator Strom Thurmond Report 9-29-69.)

WRITE to Senator Strom Thurmond and to Senator James O. Eastland, Chairman of the Senate Judiciary Committee, asking that the Academic Freedom Protective Act (S. 1988) be sent to the Floor of the Senate for early passage.

A FOOD STAMP PROGRAM TO MULTIPLY THE "POOR".

Senator George McGovern aims to make Food Stamps available to every "poor" person in the Nation. His plan would cost at least \$2 billion more than the plan proposed by the Senate Agriculture Committee and incredibly, (but true) the Senate voted 54 to 40 for the wildly expensive McGovern plan. In addition to the high cost, the McGovern plan would permit any applicant to be certified for Food Stamps merely by signing an affidavit. Another feature is that a person doesn't even have to buy food under the McGovern Bill. He can buy any item that relates to hygiene which, according to Senator Herman Talmadge, would include such items as brooms, mops, hair shampoos, deodorants, laundry aids, water softeners, etc. The House, it is hoped, will undo Senator McGovern's mischief. (Reference: Human Events 10-4-69.)

WRITE to your Congressman and demand a moratorium on ill-considered and absurd legislation. ASK that he start by defeating Senator McGovern's preposterous proposal for feeding the "poor". Suggest that this type of legislation could trigger a taxpayer's revolt. ASK your Senators how they voted on the McGovern Bill and why.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 04-24-2007 BY 60324 AUC BAW/RS/VCF

DOG OFFICE:OF DIRECTOR

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Network of Path of Mer Casper
Mr. CALL AHAN
Mr. CONRAD
MR. ROSEN
MR. SOYARS
MR. SOYARS
MR. JONES
TELE. ROOM
MISS HOLMES
MRS. METCALF
MISS GANDY

NOT RECORDED

REC 18 18 DEC 16 1969

DA STREET

EX 104

61 DEU29 1969

an

.b6



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 04-24-2007 BY 60324 AUC BAW/RS/VCF

THE HAYNSWORTH TRAGEDY

BY DAVID LAWRENCE



CLEMENT F. HAYNSWORTH, JR., has for twelve years been a judge of the Fourth U. S. Circuit Court of Appeals, five of these as chief judge. His record was examined by a committee of the American Bar Association, which declared it "found no impropriety in his conduct," and expressed its support of his nomination as an Associate Justice of the Supreme Court. He was nevertheless rejected by the Senate.

The upper house of Congress-brushed aside the rulethat a man is innocent until proved guilty. It preferred to ruin the reputation of a distinguished jurist.

What was back of this strange action? Unquestionably a lobby comprised of the heads of labor unions and Negro civil-rights organizations. They criticized Judge Haynsworth's decisions, and, in effect, insisted that someone who is a partisan of their causes should have been named to the Supreme Court.

This is a most spectacular example of intense pressure by groups which contribute heavily to congressional campaigns, and whose boast is that a majority in Congress is controlled by them. They gloated last week over their victory.

To turn down a nominee of the President of the United States for the highest court in the land is an exercise in extremism, especially when selfish politics, rather than the public interest, is the dominant factor.

Many of the Senators claim that Judge Haynsworth was unethical in sitting on certain cases, particularly one in which he ruled in favor of a corporation which did business with a company in which Judge Haynsworth held a relatively small financial interest.

When a man is rejected for the High Court because some company in which he has made a minor investment happens to have customers who become involved in litigation before him, a point has been reached where suspicion and innuendo supersede fairness.

Nobody has ever proved that Judge Haynsworth was influenced in the slightest degree by his financial holdings in companies that were directly or indirectly related to cases before his court. But these charges were raised against him largely as a cover-up. Underneath was a fear by certain Senators that they would lose the support of Negro leaders and labor-union organizations in future campaigns. This is a sorry development in the history of our Government.

What can President Nixon do next? Should he turn over the entire record to impartial jurists and let them determine whether Judge Haynsworth failed in his duty on the bench? The President could ask another

commission to examine all the financial investments of every member of the judiciary in relation to cases on which they have ruled. If the new "ethics" applies to a nominee for a vacancy on the High Court, it also should apply to all members of the present Court as well.

For the Constitution says that Supreme Court Justices shall hold office only "during good behavior." This certainly means that Congress can institute such an inquiry and remove from the bench any members who are really guilty of improprieties.

But would the President be well advised to urge such a course? It would probably be regarded as a retaliatory action, and it might not undo the wrong which has been inflicted on Judge Haynsworth.

Perhaps the simplest way would be to have some member of the Senate make a motion to reconsider the Haynsworth nomination after a thorough study has been made by a group of jurists. Only in this way could the error the Senate has just made be rectified. A number of judges, including-a former-Justice of the High Court, have spoken out frankly in favor of Judge Haynsworth. Many Senators who have examined the record and voted for his confirmation were convinced that the alleged "conflict of interest" did not in any way influence his decisions and that the so-called violations of "ethics" do not constitute acts that justify rejection of the nomination.

Politics certainly played a part in the voting of several Senators who were against confirmation of Judge Haynsworth. But politics is not confined to a single incident. These members of the Senate will have to face their constituents at the polls, and will have to justify their partisanship for the labor unions and Negro organizations. Will they be able to convince the "silent majority" that there was any proof of a relationship between outside activities and the rulings by Judge Haynsworth?

Senators who voted against Mr. Haynsworth were predominantly Democrats, but a group of "liberal" Republicans were also recorded against him. Should they not be held responsible by the American people in the next elections?

The whole story will not soon be forgotten. For here is a man of integrity who fell victim to the opposition of political groups—Negro organizations and labor unions. Will they continue to dictate who shall be permitted to sit on the Supreme Court of the United States?

U. S. NEWS & WORLD REPORT • DECEMBER 1, 1969

• Following is the 55-to-45 rollcall vote by which the Senate turned down the Haynsworth nomination:

FOR CONFIRMATION: 45

DEMOCRATS (19): Allen, Byrd (Va.), Byrd (W. Va.), Eastland, Ellender, Ervin, Fulbright, Gravel, Holland, Hollings, Jordan (N.C.), Long, McClellan, Randolph, Russell, Sparkman, Spong, Stennis and Talmadge.

REPUBLICANS (26): Aiken, Allott, Baker, Bellmon, Bennett, Boggs, Cook, Cotton, Curtis, Dole, Dominick, Fannin, Fong, Goldwater, Gurney, Hansen, Hruska, Mundt, Murphy, Pearson, Prouty, Smith (III.), Stevens, Thurmond, Tower and Young (N.D.).

AGAINST CONFIRMATION: 55

DEMOCRATS (38): Anderson, Bayh, Bible, Burdick, Cannon, Church, Cranston, Dodd, Eagleton, Gore, Harris, Hart, Hartke, Hughes, Inouye, Jackson, Kennedy, Magnuson, Mansfield, McCarthy, McGee, McGovern, McIntyre, Metcalf, Mondale, Montoya, Moss, Muskie, Nelson, Pastore, Pell, Proxmire, Ribicoff, Symington, Tydings, Williams (N.J.), Yarborough and Young (Ohio).

REPUBLICANS (17): Brooke, Case, Cooper, Goodell, Griffin, Hatfield, Javits, Jordan (Idaho), Mathias, Miller, Packwood, Percy, Saxbe, Schweiker, Scott, Smith (Maine) and Williams (Del.)

Communists directed to oppose Haynsworth

The DAILY WORLD (formerly the DAILY WORKER) is the official voice of the communists in the United States.

DAILY WORLD Saturday, September 13, 1969 Page 7



Let's be heard on Haynsworth

As opposition grows against the appointment of Judge Clement F. Haynsworth Jr. to the U.S. Supreme Court, the time has come for ordinary people to decry this monstrous attempt to set aside a decade of civil rights struggle and partial gains.

Michigan Congressman John Conyers Jr. and Walter P. Reuther, president of the United Automobile Workers, have denounced Nixon's appointment of Judge Haynsworth. NAACP president Roy Wilkins and Floyd B. McKissick, co-chairman of the National Conference of Black Lawyers, have added their voices to protest the selection of a pro-segregationist judge to the highest court in the land.

It should be recalled that during the recent Senate debate on the controversial ABM proposal, the White House exerted extreme pressure on Senators to toe the line in order to deploy this dangerous arsenal.

Hearings are due to open in Washington Tuesday on Haynsworth's nomination. Therefore, today is the time to write, telegraph, or even telephone your Senators to demand that they fulfill their duty to their constitutional pledge and commit themselves to vote against the confirmation of Judge Haynsworth.

Foundation Is Financing Leftwing Programs Ford

Ford Fund Hit as Aid To Riots

By SAM CAMPBELL
Editor, Anabelm Bulletin
The Ford Foundation was
blamed Friday for financing insurrection on the campus.
The charge was leveled at a
full dress press conference in
the Los Angeles Press Club.
The accusation came from
Dick Carter, national directar
of an organization titled Famillies Opposing Revolutionary Donations. (F.O.R.D.), with an address listed at 2510 W. 32nd St.,
Inglewood, Calif.
Carter's statement was read
to newspapermen and TV cameramen by Hurst Amyz, president of the American Center for
Education (ACE), Los Angeles.
Carter charged Ford Foundation indirectly gave \$50,000 to
playwright Le Roi Jones, author
of a drama called "The Toilet"
that depicts white men as homocevulas Carter said Jones was of a drama caned the lone, that depicts white men as homosexuals. Carter said Jones was arrested while leading the 1967 riots in Newark, N.J.

"FAR-LEFT STAFF"
The statement blasted the foundation for bankrolling the Fund for the Republic by \$15 million and characterized the staff as "a far-left organization whose staff included extreme-iar leftists."

Carter said annihor

lar leftists."

Carter said another \$640,000 went to the National Students Association which was depicted as "a militant group of leftwing students who are causing

much disruption in our colleges en and universities.

The well-known Sex Education and Information Council of the U.S. (SIECUS) received \$350,000 from the foundation.

The SIECUS program has been banned from California schools band from several other states.

Amyx said Ford dealers had been notified of the activities of the Ford Foundation.

Dozens of cities have been wisited by representatives of the protesting F.O.R.D. group, Carter's statement read.

BUSINESS 'ALBATROS'
"Our committee found at least 90 per cent of the Ford foundation in favor of what we are doing," Carter's statement said. "Most wo free the protesting from the foundation of the Ford foundation of the Ford Foundation with its many Ford dealers requested the Ford Motor Co. officials to meet with us. They I wanted us to try to resolve the matter. As of now, the Ford Motor Co. officials to meet with us. They I wanted us to try to resolve the matter. As of now, the Ford Motor Co. officials have ignored the request of their own dealers."

He charged the foundation "with its many Socialist-priented administrators" had been a thorn in the side of Ford dealers."

"Instead of the Ford Foundation utilizing its vast resources to strengthen the Free Enterprise system and traditional American way of life, which provided this nation its cherished freedoms and great affluency, it has poured hundreds of millions of dollars into akien

elements that are diametrically opposed to our American con-cepts," Carter's statement said. PRESSURES ALLEGED

PRESSURES ALLEGED
In a fiery preliminary statement, Amyx declared that powerful pressures had been brought for newsmen to boycott the press conference. He noted that representatives of United Press International (UPT) and Associated Press (AP), the two major news syndicates, were not present. Nevertheless, every chair was filled by newsmen.

Amyz and that the pressure of the pres

nor present. Nevertheless, every chair was filled by newamen.

Amyx said that the American Center for Education had commissioned a book to be written by Edward Al herts on. Hewaved a copy of a-manuscript which, he said, represented six months research into the Ford Foundation and its financial affiliates the Fund for the Republic and the Center for the Study of Democratic Institutions. The controversial center is located at Santa Barbara.

300 COMMITTEES

Amyx said the opposition F.O.R.D. group is comprised of nearly 300 committees in most major cities.

The Ford Foundation was set up by the late Henry Ford as a way of safeguarding a fortune that otherwise would have been devoured by estate taxes on his death. The foundation's primary revenues come from shares of a stork in the Ford Motac Co.

The protesting F.O.R.D. alleged that 87 per cent of such funds would have gone into the U.S. Treasury except that they were tax-exempt.

NOVEMBER 15, 1969 ANAHEIM, CALIFORNIA

American Center For Education

THE AMERICAN CENTER FOR EDUCATION IS NOW WAG-ING A MASSIVE CAMPAIGN ACAINST THE FORD FOUNDATION BECAUSE OF ITS SUPPORT OF SOCIALISTIC AND COMMUNISTIC PROGRAMS. (See reverse side of sheet.) ALMOST 300 COMMITTEES* IN OVER 200 CITIES AND TOWNS ARE LETTING THEIR CONCERN BE KNOWN TO THE FORD MOTOR COMPANY AND HUNDREDS OF FORD DEALERS.
THE PRO-AMERICAN FORCES ARE MOVING ON A GIGANTIC

THE PRO-AMERICAN FORCES ARE MOVING ON A GIGANTIC ORGANIZED SCALE, YET THE MAJOR NEWS MEDIA HAS BLOCKED THE STORY OUT! TOTALLY! HURST AMYX, PRESIDENT OF THE AMERICAN CENTER FOR EDUCATION, HAS SAID: "IF THE SILENT; MAJORITY OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE SPEAK OUT, I AM CONFIDENT THAT THE FORD FOUNDATION WILL BE FORCED TO RESPOND BY DIVERTING ITS VAST SUMS (\$300 MILLION LAST YEAR) FROM THE RADICAL LEFT TO THOSE GROUPS THAT ARE STRIVING TO STRENGTHEN AND PRESERVE THIS NATION'S CONCEPTS AND PRINCIPLES.

WE NEED YOUR VOICE. WE NEED THE CONSERVATIVE

WE NEED YOUR VOICE. WE NEED THE CONSERVATIVE
MEDIA TO GET THIS AMAZING STORY TO THE PEOPLE.
YOU WILL RESPOND IN THE COORDINATED WAY THAT OUR COMMITTEES ARE THROUGHOUT THE NATION, WE CAN MAKE

COMMITTEES ARE THROUGHOUT THE NATION, WE CAN MAKE
THIS A GREAT VICTORY."

LET US KEEP POUNDING ON THIS SUBJECT. LET US
DEVELOP THE SCIENCE OF COMBINED PRESSURES AND
FORCES THAT THE OTHER SIDE WAGES SO CONSISTENTLY
AMD EFFECTIVELY. THE FORD MOTOR COMPANY AND THE
DEALERS CANNOT STAND THE EXPOSURE OF A PROLONGED.

*FAMILIES OPPOSING REVOLUTIONARY DONATIONS. F.O.R.D. National Director, Dick Carter, 210 W. 82nd St., Inglewood, California 90305.

SPRAT (through THE FORD FOUNDATION)

"Immortal" Foundations

WASHINGTON — Should Federal tax policy subsidize a form of property arrangement that allows wealthy individuals to control their estates forever? Should the dead control the living for all time to come by their personal nostrums for the living for all time to come by their personal nostrums for the living for all time to come by their personal nostrums for the living for all time to come by their personal nostrums for the living for a society that they are they are they are the property for the debate on the debate on tax reform a n d the tax-extenpt foundations. Under presson may choose any broad "charitable purpose"—from relief of poverty to advancement of education, religion or government — and create in perpetuity a tax-exempt foundation which he says will promote it.

Significantly, the founder

promote it.

Significantly, the founder may impose the guidelines for administration of his foundation after his death forever and he can give control of it to his descendents to be used for their benefit. This means that a donor's prescription for Society's needs will prevail permanently no matter how unsuitable they may prove to be or how out-

The problem of wealthy, proliferating tax-exempt foundations only arose at the turn of this century as a response to the passage of income and estate taxes. However, our Founding Fathers were well aware that individuals are always resorting to various devices and strategems to control the ownership and to determine the use of property in perpetuity from the grave. In the Fall of 1789 Thomas Jefferson wrote to James Madison at length concerning "the question of whether one generation of men has a right to bind another." Jefferson said in part:

"It is ... among the funda-

to undermine economic democracy. A clear example of such a case was presented to the Schate Finance Committee in hearings which it has been conducting on the tax-reform bill. The Irvine Foundation controls through the Irvine Company eighteen percent of the land in Orange County, Calif. This is an area of rapidly developing residential development. Yet, the Irvine Foundation recently dedicated fifty thousand acres of this land "for agricultural purposes" for a ten-year period.

In commenting on this action by the tax-exempt foundation, Democratic Senator Albert Gore from Tennessee, a member of the Senate Finance Committee, declared:

"Such an action cannot pos-

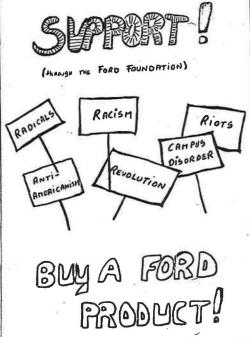
ber of the Senate Finance Committee, declared:

"Such an action cannot possibly benefit charity, and it is question of whether one generation of men has a right to bind another."

"It is ... among the fundamental principles of every government which I suppose to be self-evident, that the earth belongs in usufruct to the living, that the dead have neither power nor rights over it. The portion occupied by an individual ceases to be his when he ceases to be his when he ceases to be and reverts to the control of the propose to the State and threaten.

Today, unregulated foundations have grown in size and numbers to a point where they are able to work at cross purposes to the State and threaten.

THE WANDERER Oct. 30, 1969



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HERLIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 04-14-1507 BY 60324 AUG BAN/PH/NOF

THE FORD FOUNDATION

NYING LIST OF 42 ORGANIZATIONS* (or PERSONS, FACTIONS OR PROGRAMS WITHIN THENO ARE CONSIDERED BY HAMY AUTHORITIES (INCLUDING OFFICIAL GOVERNMENT COMMITTEES) TO BE IDEOLOGICALLY ORIENTED FROM LIBERAL-ISM TO MILITARY COMMUNISM. THEY HAVE BEEN THE DIRECT OR INDIRECT RECIPIENTS OR BENE-FICIARIES OF GRANTS FROM THE FORD FOUNDA-TION. FORD FOUNDATION FUNDS ARE TAX EXEMPT (SO THE PUBLIC IS PAYING THE BILL) AND A SUBSTANTIAL AMOUNT IS DERIVED FROM THE SALE OF FORD PRODUCTS -- FORDS, MERCURYS, LINCOLMS, TRUCKS, ETC. THIS MEANS THAT GOOD, LOYAL AMERICAN CITIZENS ARE PROVIDING THE FUNDS THAT COULD UNDERMINE THEIR NATION AND THEIR SECURITY.

*Source: Manuscript on Ford Philanthropy by Edward Albertson. *****

THE NETWORK

PATRIOTIC LETTER WRITERS

P. O. BOX 2003D. PASADENA, CALIFORNIA 91103.

LONDON SCHOOL OF ECONOMICS - \$1,000,000 plus.

A Socialist oriented achool that was established by prominent Socialists. Thousands of its andents are indoctrinated with a Marxist philosophy. Many of them sands of its andents are indoctrinated with a Marxist philosophy. Many of them SIEOUS (EXTEDUATION) - \$350 00.

A sex education program that was so exterms that the has been banned in several axists. Sone of its officers have been identified as Comminate. (ENTER FOR STUDY OF DEMOCRATIC INSTITUTIONS - \$15,000,000.

\$15,000,000 received indirectly from the Ford Foundation. Its staff has included identified Communists, Socialists and redicals.

BRYIN MAWR COLLEGE - \$1,850,000 plus.

One of the most redical colleges in the nation.

THE CARNEGIE ENDOWMENT FOR INTERNATIONAL PEACE - \$1,759,699.

This organization has a long record of Eurhbring internationalism at the expense of patriotism and national infocests. Alger flies was one of its presidents.

THE AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTER - \$1,134,000.

Sponsored many Communiate Front youth organizations and sure world Youth Congress, Student Peace Communicates and the Viet Cong to get us out of Viet Nam. THE CONGRESS OF RACIAL EQUALITY (CORE) - \$175,000.

CORE flamed a voter registration drive only in the minority sections, particularly in the negro sections of Cleveland in order to secure the election of Carl Stokes for Mayor. This was a flagrant political manuscry.

FUND FOR THE REPUBLIC - \$15,000,000.

A far-left organization whose staff included extrems far-leftitists. The Ford Foundation funds given to it were redirected to the Center for the Study of Democratic Institutions.

UNESCO - \$200,000.

The power arm of the United Nations dealing with all education, scientific and cultural events, leading toward one-world government. Under the control and in
THE FORD FOUNDATION FOR ADULT FUNDATION FOR A BOOK AND FORDER STUDY AND FOR THE PROPE OF COUNDATION FOR ADULT FOR STUDY AND FOR THE STUDY AND FORDER STUDY AND FOR THE STUDY AND FOR THE STUDY AND FOR THE STUDY AN 15.

19.

These potential politicians would be trained in the Kennedy philosophy in order to be placed in positions of influence in the next Kennedy administration.

THE RAND CORPORATION - Approx. \$1,630,000.

A cybernatic liberal-left oriented "THINK TANK" operation, doing much research for the government, business, and the foundations thermaelves.

BEHAVIORAL SCIENCES- \$44,500,000.

Many of these programs are of a questionable and controversial nature. Many of its theories have led to a permissiveness and rebellion among today's youth.

FORBION AID - \$234,095,307.

The total of these grants included many millions to pro-Communists and their institutions, as well as to control who are outspokenly anti-American.

THE FOREIGN POLICY ASSOCIATION - \$4,950,000.

(Partly given by The Carnegle Endowment for International Peace). The group has members with proven Communist affiliations, and has distributed much Communist propagands and literature.

THE WORLD AFFARS COUNCIL - \$102,000.

Another one-worlder group intent upon destroying the sovereignty of the United States.

CONGRESS FOR CULTURAL FREEDOM -- \$1,500,000.

25.

Another one-worlder group answer.

States.

SCRESS FOR CULTURAL FREEDOM. - \$1,500,000.

TO overcome intellectual and artistic barriers in an ideologically divided Europeasminars to be held in order to propagandize the philosophy of socialism through

**276,000.

To overcome intellectual and artistic barriers in an ideologically divided Europesaminars to be held in order to propagandize the philosophy of socialism through
culture.

CED. FORRIGN POLICY RESEARCH -- \$275,000.

This (Council for Economic Development) a group best on changing the philosophy
of free enterprise to Fabina Socialism.

THE NATIONAL COMMITTEE ON UNITED STATES-CRINA-- \$250,000.

AN Organization promoting the recognition of Red China.

CAITHOLIC GONFREENCE FOR INTER RAGIAL JUSTICE-- \$522,000.

A left oriented organization working through the Catholic church to achieve forced
integration and negate freedom of choice.

AN EDUCAITONAL PROGRAM-- \$500,000.

For use by Gormannist professors in Poland and providing fellowships for Communists in Italy and for such well-known reds as Clinton Jenks.

NAACP-- \$1,000,000--Legal defense fund.

The moderate National Urban League, whose Chief (Whitney M. Young) has come
out in favor of "Black Power" and against Non-violence. Received \$430,000 now
swolles by \$1,415,990 for "fair housing" programs and \$155,000 for "New Gareers
Week" programs.

THE AMERICAN COUNCIL FOR NATIONAL SERVICE-- \$200,000.

out in favor of "Black Power" and against Non-violence. Received \$430,000 nor swollen by \$1,415,900 for "Nie housing" programs and \$155,000 for "Niew Gare The American Council, For National, Service. \$200,000.

Laft of center and socialist criented group propagandisting through literature and service to missorities.

SOUTHERN CHRISTIAN LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE. \$200,000.

Headed by the late Martin Luther King, who was on the board of the Highlander Folk School in Tennessee, a Communist training school.

THE NATIONAL COUNCIL OF NEGRO WOMEN. \$300,000.

A civil-rights organization attempting to organise militant negro women.

THE COMMITTEE AGAINST DISCRIMINATION IN HOUSING. \$162,000.

A lar-laft organization working for forced integration.

THE COMMITTEE AGAINST DISCRIMINATION IN HOUSING. \$162,000.

A lar-laft organization working for forced integration.

A required to the strength of the strength of the control of the children of the control of the control

37.

38.

"WE STAND HERE ON THE ONLY ISLAND OF FREEDOM THAT IS LEFT IN THE WHOLE WORLD. THERE IS NO PLACE TO FLEE TO. NO PLACE TO ESCAPE TO. WE DEFEND FREEDOM HERE OR IT IS GONE."

GOV. RONALD REAGAN OF CALIFORNIA.

Every bookstore, political club and study group should have Congressional Directories for sale. Regular 25¢ Directories of the 91st Congress, giving the ACA Voting Score for each Senator and Congressman and listing the Senate and House Committee assignments, are available from The Network (address below). 100 for \$6, 50 for \$4, 10¢ each.

RUSSIA MARCHES AHEAD.

With all the talk about moratoriums and the New Left, Americans have forgotten that they have a country to defend, but a look at present day facts are frightening. The Armed Forces are being drastically reduced, all in the name of economy. The Air Force, for example, has been ordered to reduce its manpower and to eliminate 300,000 hours of flight training. The U.S. Army of 19 Divisions will be cut back to 12 divisions and of the present U. S. Divisional strength, many units have been "cannibalized" and would require 39 days to be brought to combat effectiveness. Meanwhile, the Soviet Union talking "peace" has 140 Divisions which are being rapidly modernized. Navy is in the process of de-commissioning 100 warships, with only 48 new vessels being built to replace them. Jayne's Fighting Ships, the most authoritative compendium on naval power, reports that the Soviets have 1575 ships of modern construction, as opposed to 894 U.S. ships. All construction of missile firing submarines has been stopped, though the Soviets have embarked on a crash submarine-building program. Secret studies made by the Senate Preparedness Sub-Committee show that on every front U. S. military power has been reduced or dissipated. For instance, cutbacks announced by the Defense Department at the end of last month will result in the highly strategic state of Alaska (roughly 1/5th of the land area of the U.S.) left without the ability to defend itself against attack. This is being done at a time when Alaska's strategic importance has been further demonstrated by the discovery of the largest proven petroleum reserve in the continent. The three crippling cutbacks would be (1) closing the Kodiak Naval Station that defends more than 33,000 miles of American coastline; (2) withdrawing the last Fighter Squadron in Alaska (in the event of trouble, Fighter Squadrons would have to be dispatched from California or other states); and (3) the activation of two Nike Hercules sites. This is being planned for June of 1970, eventhough Alaska is only 56 miles from the Soviet Union and there are permanent missiles on the opposite shore.

To make matters even worse, the morale of our fighting forces is sagging. There are reports that "many of those fighting in Vietnam have come to refer to parts of the American press and some political leaders as the enemy... It has been hard for them to accept the fact that some Americans, including some who are in positions of authority, should be actively working against the success of American efforts..."

There has been much waste at the Pentagon and it should be ended. But Congress must take a cold hard look at our weakened military posture in the face of developing Soviet threat and reverse our suicidal disarmament practices. (References: Ralph deToledano, Houston Tribune, 11-20-69; Edith Kermit Roosevelt, The Wanderer 11-13-69.)

WRITE to President Nixon, Secretary of Defense Melvin Laird, your Senators and Congressman of your deep concern of what you consider a treasonous, suicidal disarmament program which will destroy this country. They should act to restore America's leadership.

SALT NEGOTIATIONS A GREAT PERIL TO THE FREE WORLD.

The Soviets have been delaying the Strategic Arms Limitation Talks (SALT) for years. Thus, their sudden acceptance of the Nixon Administration's invitation to meet in Helsinki has filled many Americans with apprehension. The suspicion is growing that the Soviets deliberately avoided participating in the SALT negotiations until they had achieved a pre-determined level of weapons, a suspicion fortified by new intelligence information. From a position of strength then, the Soviets will "negotiate" with the U. S. We will be negotiating with the architects of the Berlin Wall, the agitators of the Middle East crisis, the force behind the Communist invasion of South Vietnam, Laos and Thailand and the suppliers of Cuban missiles. The U.S. will be represented by "Soft-liners" carried over from the Johnson Administration. They include Gerald C. Smith and Philip J. Farley, who run the Arms Control & Disarmament Agency, Dr. Harold Brown whose views are believed to be very similar to his former boss, Robert McNamara, career diplomat Llewellyn Thompson, an ardent Soviet appeaser, and Paul Nitze, whose attitude toward the Soviets has been politely described as "erratic". It hasn't been noted by the Press, but even former Secretary of State Dean Acheson has warned of the great perils that face the Free World through the SALT negotiations. (References: Life Lines 11-5-69, Human Events Nov. 15 and 29, 1969.)

WRITE to President Nixon, Secretary of Defense Melvin Laird, your two Senators and Congressman. EXPRESS your distrust of the SALT negotiations, the ability of the men who represent the United States and the motives of the piecrust-breaking Communists who represent the U.S.S.R.

REFUSE TO BOLSTER THE ENEMY'S WAR MACHINE-RETAIN THE EXPORT CONTROL ACT.

The M & M (Mondale-Muskie) Bill, H. R. 4293, was passed by the Senate early in November. It (1) declares it to be the U.S. policy to encourage trade with Communist countries; (2) eliminates any reference to controlling goods of "economic" significance, the export of which could be detrimental to U.S. security; (3) declares that controls

should be eliminated on goods that could be obtained elsewhere; and (4) directs the Office of Export Control to start eliminating items not of direct military significanse that could be obtained elsewhere. According to top trade experts, the Mondale-Muskie measure will open the way for massive Soviet purchases of high quality American machine tools, computers and superior quality goods vital to the U.S.S.R. war machine. As many as 1100 of the 1300 items now considered strategic could be shipped to the Soviets without the need of a license. The legislative situation concerning Red trade is: On October 16th the House passed a bill extending the authority of the Export Control Act. It restricts trade with the Reds. Somewhat later, the Senate passed the M & M Bill so the differences will have to be resolved in conference. As a result of timely disclosures by Congressmen William Widmall(N.J.-ACA Voting Score 60), Chester Mize (Kansas-Voting Score 77) and Garry Brown (Michigan-ACA Voting Score 73) they have managed to delay Congressional approval of this legislation by refusing to sign the Senate-House Conference Report favoring trade with and aid to the enemy. (References: Human Events 11-8, 29-69.)

COMMEND Congressmen Widmall, Mize and Brown on their delaying action on this trade legislation so vital to our national security. ASK that the Export Control Act be strengthened and continued. Send copies to your Washington Representatives.

ANOTHER BROKEN PROMISE TO ENFORCE THE LAW AND THE ANARCHISTS TRIUMPH.

Press reports of the "peaceful" behavior of the Washington D.C. Moratorium participants November 15th reached a sickening level. Congress has received the final report on cost to the government of the Communist-conceived demonstrations as approximating \$1.5 million, with another quarter of a million dollars of damage to District of Columbia private businesses. 606 persons were injured, including 26 policemen. 361 persons were arrested. 503 business firms received broken windows. Government buildings received broken windows, paint damage and broken glass doors. The greatest damage to Federal buildings was that at the Justice and Internal Revenue Service buildings. Overall costs include \$936,088 for standby Military support of civil authority; \$473,776 in overtime pay for members of the Police Departments; \$91,760 in General Service Administration costs; \$38,497 for the U. S. Marshals Service and Justice Department legal divisions; and \$8,500 for debris removal.

Most shocking of all was the hauling down of an American flag in front of the Justice Department and setting it afire before running up a Vietcong flag. Congressman Richard L. Roudebush asked officials why the Reds were not arrested for violating the Federal flag desecration law, which provides a \$1,000 fine and one year in jail for anyone burning an American flag. He also asked the Dept. of Interior why American flags were removed from the 50 flag poles surrounding the Washington monument and Vietcong flags raised. In addition, during the march, hundreds of Vietcong flags were in evidence, as well as Red flags of Communism and black flags of anarchy. (Reference: Congressman Richard L. Roudebush News Release 11-22-69 and Newsletter 12-4-69.)

WRITE to Attorney-General John Mitchell asking why he is failing to enforce the laws. WRITE to President Nixon about lack of law enforcement. ASK why the sponsoring organization of the march, identified by the House Internal Security Sub-Committee as Communistic, was not required to post a bond and be held liable for damages. SEND copies of your letters to your Washington Representatives and to you local newspapers.

NIXON'S GIFT TO REDS.

President Nixon has handed Moscow a far-reaching psychological victory in Czechoslovakia under his policy of "reconciliation" with the Soviet Bloc. The President recently put his stamp of approval on Premier Cernick's hard line Communist government in Prague. The shocking endorsement which went almost unnoticed in this country came in the form of an offer by the President to extend all "appropriate assistance to Czechoslovakia." The offer was made the same day that Cernick announced a tough new policy of tighter controls on the press, universities and unions. Czechoslovakian refugees in this country were shocked that the President would offer aid to the Cernick regime at a time it was being bolstered by the presence of more than 100,000 Soviet troops. The offer was reported to be a part of Kissinger's new policy to establish closer relations with the Communist governments. (Reference: Paul Scott, The Wanderer 10-30-69.)

WRITE to President Nixon, with copies to your Senators and Congressman, that he replace all appeaser-type advisers with forthright Americans.

NO LIMIT TO SQUANDERING.

As the war in Vietnam drags on and on and our wounded men are returned to the U. S., space in military hospitals is at a premium. Perhaps readers will understand our dismay, therefore, to learn that for a period of 18 days from Oct. 6 to October 24, Queen Homaira of Afghanistan, lived in royal splendor in the 17th floor suite in Bethesda Naval Hospital—compliments of the American taxpayers. Apparently her only ailment was a broken wrist. Occupying other rooms during her stay were her lady-in-waiting and a servant. Also, it is reported that the hospital's parking lot was clogged each day by automobiles bringing visitors to see the Queen, including a minister of her court, a physician, various servants and a daughter. When asked who was paying the hospital bill, a nervous State Department official said: "I couldn't comment on that." But an Afghan spokesman reported that "the State Department is arranging everything." (Reference: Congressman H. R. Gross, Human Events 11-8-69.)

WRITE to Secretary of State William Rogers and complain about his lavish give-away of taxpayers' money. Remind him that the country is bankrupt.

b6 b7C

62-105272. December 15, 1969 Police Department Post Office Box 2029 Palm Beach, Florida 33480 Dear Your communication was received on December 11th. I regret I am unable to be of assistance in connection with your inquiries. Sincerely yours, J. Edgar Hoover 1 - Miami - Enclosures (2) NOTE: Bufiles show no record of correspondent. The Network of Patriotic Letter Writers is allegedly a volunteer anti-communist association organized to counter and oppose left-wing pressure groups. There is no derogatory information in Bufiles concerning this organization and the Bureau has not investigated it. DMW:smj (4) Mohr _

TELETYPE UNIT

Bishop .
Casper .
Callahar
Conrad .
Felt ___
Gale __
Rosen _
Sullivan

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 04-24-2007 BY 60324 AUC BAW/RS/VCF

M

Sirs:

Would you please verify the truth behind the above article. Have you any record of the organization that published this article. If you have any info on the peace symbol please forward same to me. Most people shown the above article find it amusing and do not believe it. I don't know whether to or not either.

Respectfully 62-105272 - 28

DEC 11 1969

Police Dept. Palm Beach, Fla. B DEC 16 1969

33480

12-15-19 DAU, WAR

TOWN OF PALM BEACH
P. O. BOX 2029
PALM BEACH, FLORIDA 33480

8 Brown

17 11 69

Their Peace Symbol - "The Broken Cross"



The Communists are winning their battle for men's minds. They make a special effort to And to destroy the will of all who resist their takeover.

Many Americans are familiar with the peace symbol shown here. Some are even willing to wear it. But, what most of them do not know, is that it is "the Broken Cross" of the anti-Christ. Christ.

The Communists won another ctory when TIME magazine, on



its cover of June 7, 1968, carried a picture of a bearded youth as the 1968 graduate. For all the world to see, he wore the **Broken Cross!**

The Communists have infiltra-ted the garment industry and you find the Broken Cross' embroidered on jackets and other garments for the casual Amer-ican to wear. The Broken Cross is also manufactured as a metal trinket, to be worn on a chain. And many of the younger set wear it thoughtlessly or as a peace symbol knowingly. But seldom do they realize that they



are supporting the emblem of the anti-Christ, the Broken Cross.

Today many men's stores and ladies' ready-to-wear stores advertise this symbol of the athe-ists and sell it openly, perhaps-even ignorantly to thoughtless people who do not know what they are buying or planning to wear. But every symbol of the Broken Cross that is publicly displayed is noted gleefully by the godless Communists, who can see how thoughtless and vulnerable the Americans really

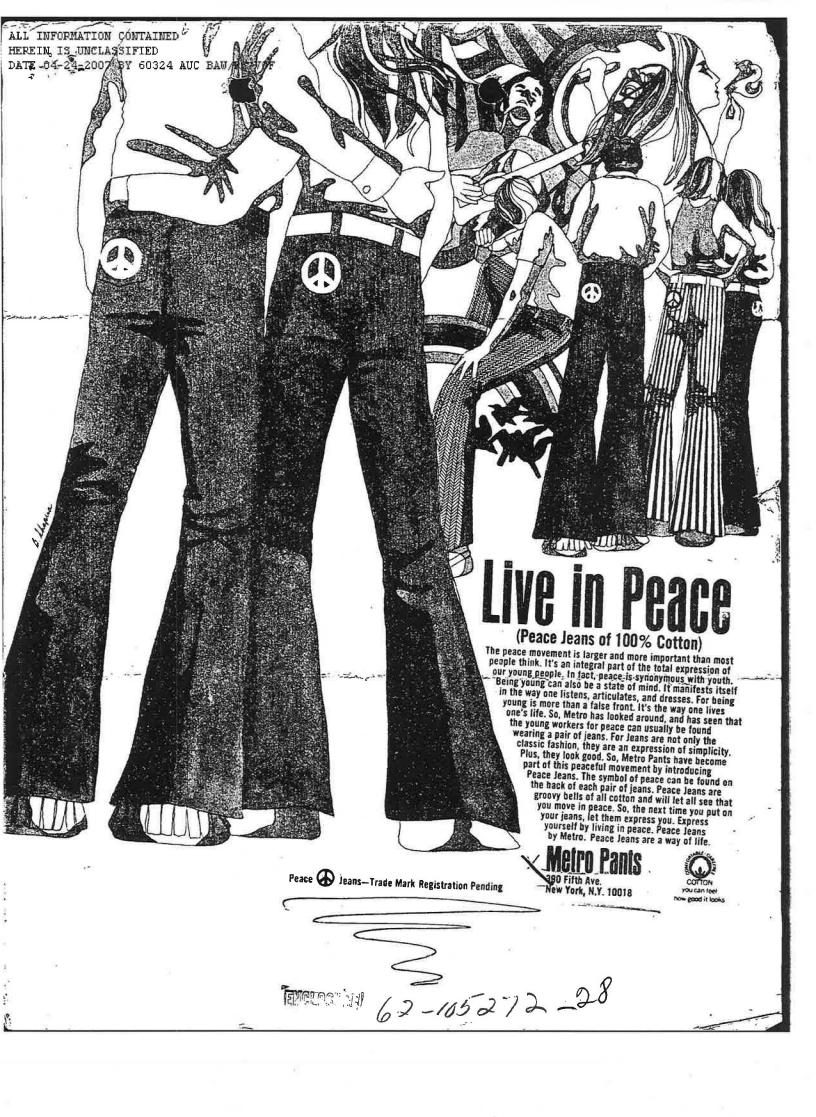
are.

FREE ENTERPRISE

GIVE COPIES OF THIS ARTICLE TO ANYONE WEARING THE "BROKEN CROSS PEACE SYMBOL; ALSO TO YOUR LOCAL MERCHANTS WHO MAY BE OFFERING THE "BROKEN CROSS" FOR SALE. 10 COPIES FOR 5c --- 100 FOR 50c.

THE NETWORK OF PATRIOTIC LETTER WRITERS, BOX 2003D, PASADENA, CALIFORNIA 91105.

b6



June 9, 1970

NEC 58 62-105272-29

Honorable Thomas J. Dodd United States Senate Washington, D. C. 20510

My dear Senator:

I have received your communication of June 4th regard-

With respect to your request, I received letter, with enclosures, of June 2nd and on June 9th I advised him that our files failed to disclose receipt of his letter of May 24th. Also, he was informed that this Bureau was unable to be of assistance to him relative to the so-called "peace symbol" and The Network of Patriotic Letter Writers.

The enclosures you furnished are herewith returned.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

rele. Room ____

DeLoach Walters _ Mohr ___

Bishop Casper Callaho

Conrad Felt — Gale —

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

Enclosures (4)

Mr. Casper Mr. Callahan ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED Mr. Conrad. DATE '04-24-2007 BY 60324 AUC BAW/RS/VCE Mr. Felt_ Mr. Gale_ Mr. Rosen United States Senate Mr. Sullivan. Mr. Tavel. Mr. Soyars Tele. Room Miss Holmes June 4, 1970 Miss Gandy. Respectfully referred to: Legislative Liaison Federal Bureau of Investigation Washington, D.C. Because of the desire of this office to be responsive to all inquiries and communications, your consideration of the attached is requested. Your findings and views, in duplicate form, along with return of the enclosure, will be appreciated by Thomas J. Dodd (D-CONN) HEG 58 ENCLOSURE CORRESP

June 2, 1970

The Federal Bureau of Investigation 9th Street and Pennslyvania Avenue Washington, D.C.

A brief answer to a couple of questions please.

Please note the enclosed circular discussing the "Peace Symbol", distributed by "The Network of Patriotic Letter Writers".

- (1) Has their explanation of "The Broken Cross" any historical or factual basis?
- (2) Is their explanation of the "Peace Symbol" merely an imaginative statement by a group of far-out fanatics?

As can note from the attached copy of the letter I sent to the F.B.I. on May 24, 1970, I asked the same questions them. Apparently no one had time to more than glance at the first half of my letter.

I am much disappointed in the result.

I approciate receiving from the United States Department of Justice, a half dezen pamphlets, mostly authored by Mr. J. Edgar Hoover, all good and all discussing the activities and objectives of the New Left, the S.D.S. and Gus Hall's communists. Any patriotic American is aware of all this though not in such detail.

However, I have not received any information whatever about the reputation of The Network of Patriotic Letter Writers.

Do you know anything about them?

If I am prosuming too much and the F.B.I. has no time to answer letters such as this, I apologize, and if you will so state I shall bother you no more.

Respectivity

Copy to:
Non. Thomas J. Dodd
5107 Now State Office Didg.
Washington, D.C.

ENCLOSURE

.b6

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 04-24-2007 BY 60324 AUC BAW/RS/VCF:

May 24, 1970

The Federal Bureau of Investigation 9th Street and Pennsylvania Avenue Washington, D.C.

Dear Sirs:

I recently received the enclosed circular by mail and have tried to verify some of it's statements at local libraries but with little success.

Our local American Legion Post is interested in taking a patriotic position with respect to the Viet Nam war and the mass demonstrations.

We want to combat communist propaganda in any way we can.

We will consider using circulars such as the enclosed if they are based on facts. We do not want to find ourselves promoting the imaginative ideas of some far-out group of fanatics.

I am sure the highly respected F.B.I. knows all about The Network of Patriotic Letter Writers.

Any information or advice you can provide will be greatly appreciated.

Respectfully and sincerely.

ENCLOSURE

105272-29

b6 b70

OLD KNOWN SYREST. of Water Line hards THE WITCH'S FOOT IN THE MIDDLE AND, IT WAS A COMMON SYMBOL OF TH WITH THE CROSS REVERSED AND BROKEN." -Michael Wurmbrand, formerly of Roumania.

* The Crow's foot, or witch's foot *THE BOOK OF SIGNS, By Rudolph Koch. (Symbols used from earliest times to the Middle Ages by Primitive Peoples & Early Christians.)

ACTION LINE

Q. I recently heard that the "peace sign" that: hippie; wear as pendants and earrings was originally the Communist symbol of anti-Christianity.

by the Communist symbol of anti-Christianity.

A. An inverted cross not too unlike the so-called Addermaston, or peace emblem was, in fact, used sometimes in the Middle Ages by rebels against the monolithic Christian or Catholic Church (though probably not by Luther and Calvin.) Such rebels the church termed "anti-Christ." The same symbol, resembling a B-52 bomber or a "chicken track" is also used by Oldsmobile. But this does not imply any relationship with chickens, bombers or cars. As a peace symbol it was first used by marchers in England, led by Lord Bertrand Russell in the late 1918s. It was developed by superimposing the semaphore (arm and flag), and show for Muchear distriminant." Straight or curved lines don't make the difference. The intent of the wearer does.

ference. The inlent of the wearer dues. Star-News Pasadena, Calif. Oct. Oct. 24, 1968-Aldermaston-A town 53 miles from London. Home of the Atomic Weapons Research establishment.

INFORMATION CUNTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 04-24-2007 BY 60324 AUC BAW/RS/VCF month at the University of the Clara, Calif, I heard and saw Bishop James ke refer to this Broken Cross" which he was wearing on a string around his neck. He said he had put away his "valuable pectoral cross" until the war is over, and was wearing the symbol made by the Hippies and blessed by the Archbiship of Canterbury, who was in this country at that time for the Episcopal Triennial Convention in Seattle. This had ended shortly before I heard and saw Pike at a 'Christian-Marxist Dialogue' at Santa Clara and Pike and Aptheka spoke the same day-the closing sessions of the 3-day 'Dialogue'."

From a Pennsylvania subscriber Subscriber's statement documented. See below.

World Peace Said Geared to Vietnam

The Rt. Rev. James A. Pike showed his made-in-the-Hush-bury peace symbol necklace to the audience and announced. "I "new humanism" of permanent will wear it until our invasion of Vietnam ends."

In this way, Bishop Pike set the tone for the ending session of a three-day Christian-Marxist "Oilalogue" at the University of Santa Clara.

He and panelists representing hoth sides agreed at the Thurshing be pressible if a saudion is found to the Vietnam war.

The former Bishop of the Episcopal diocese of California

The led it before the audience

holh sides agreed at the Thurs-may be possible if a solution is found to the Vietnam war. The former Bishop of the Episcopal diocese of California was moderator of the unusual

was moved and panel.

It ended what may have been the nation's first scholarly confrontation between advectes of

addreed with the Crucifix.

He held it before the audience of 1,000 persons and told them it had been blessed by the Archbishop of Canterbury.

SCOTT MOORE
1010-21-67.

SAN JOSE MERCURY

PEACE SYMBOL PRIZES H BUBBLE GUM ACHINES! SCETTIMES USED

Their reace symbol . "The Broken Cr



The Communists are winning their battle for men's minds. They make a special effort to capture the minds of our youth. And to destroy the will of all who resist their takeover.

Many Americans are familiar with the peace symbol shown here. Some are even willing to wear it. But, what most of them do not know, is that it is "the Broken Cross" of the anti-Christ.

The Communists won another victory when TIME magazine, on



its cover of June 7, 1968, carried a picture of a bearded youth as the 1968 graduate. For all the world to see, he wore the Broken Cross!

The Communists have infiltrated the garment industry and you find the Broken Cross embroidered on jackets and other garments for the casual American to wear. The Broken Cross is also manufactured as a metal trinket, to be worn on a chain. And many of the younger set wear it thoughtlessly or as a peace symbol knowingly. But seldom do they realize that they

PREE ENTERPHISE July, 1969



are supporting the emblem of the anti-Christ, the Broken Cross.

Today many men's stores and ladies' ready-to-wear stores advertise this symbol of the athesists and sell it openly, perhaps even ignorantly to thoughtless people who do not know what they are buying or planning to wear. But every symbol of the Broken Cross that is publicly displayed is noted gleefully by the godless Communists, who can see how thoughtless and vulnerable the Americans really are.

GIVE COPIES OF THIS ARTICLE TO ANYONE WEARING THE "BROKEN CROSS PEACE SYMBOL; ALSO TO YOUR LOCAL MERCHANTS WHO MAY BE OFFERING THE "BROKEN CROSS" FOR SALE.

ONE CENT EACH---100 FOR \$1.00

IN NETWORK OF PATRIOTER INFTER UNITERS, BUY 2007 PASADEMA, CALLEDENTA 91105:

June 9, 1970

M REC 862-105272-30

Dear

I have received your communication of June 2nd; however, there is no record in our files indicating receipt of your letter of May 24th. I regret I am unable to be of assistance to you relative to your inquiries about the so-called 'peace symbol" and The Network of Patriotic Letter Writers.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover
John Edgar Hoover
Director

V.

b7C

Lidy,

Gan dy

NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in our files. The Network of Patriotic Letter Writers is allegedly a voluntary, anti-communist association organized to counter and oppose left-wing pressure groups. There is no derogatory information in Bufiles concerning this organization and we have not investigated it.

DeLoach
Walters
Walters
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Tavel
Tele. Room
Case

JUN 9 1970

GOININA DI

DOM TELETYPE UNIT

yro

.

Mr. Tolson Mr. DeLoach Mr. Walters Mr. Mohr Mr. Bismon Mr. Casper Mr. Callaha Mr. Conrad Mr. Felt .

> Mr. Gale. Mr. Rosen Mr. Sullivan Mr. Tavel

Mr. Soyars

Tele. Room

Miss Holmes Miss Gandy

June 2, 1970

The Federal Bureau of Investigation 9th Street and Pennslyvania Avenue Washington, D.C.

A brief answer to a couple of questions please.

Please note the enclosed circular discussing the "Peace Symbol", distributed by "The Network of Patriotic Letter Writers".

- Has their explanation of "The Broken Cross" any historical or factual basis?
- Is their explanation of the "Peace Symbol" merely an imaginative statement by a group of far-out fanatics? (2)

As can note from the attached copy of the letter I sent to the F.B.I. on May 24, 1970, I asked the same questions then. Apparently no one had time to more than glance at the first half of my letter.

I am much disappointed in the result.

I appreciate receiving from the United States Department of Justice, a half dozen pamphlets, mostly authored by Mr. J. Edgar Hoover, all good and all discussing the activities and objectives of the New Left, the S.D.S. and Gus Hall's communists. Any patriotic American is aware of all this though not in such detail.

However, I have not received any information whatever about the reputation of The Network of Patriotic Letter Writers.

Do you know anything about them?

If I am presuming too much and the F.B.I. has no time to answer letters such as this, I apologize, and if you will so state I shall bother you no more.

Respectfully and si

2 - ENGLOSURE

500 151 30 Copy to:
Hon. Thomas J. Dodd
5107 New State Office Bldg

8

Washington, D.C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 04-24-2007 BY 60324 AUC BAW/RS/VCF

May 24, 1970

b6

The Federal Bureau of Investigation 9th Street and Pennsylvania Avenue Washington, D.C.

Dear Sirs:

I recently received the enclosed circular by mail and have tried to verify some of it's statements at local libraries but with little success.

Our local American Legion Post is interested in taking a patriotic position with respect to the Viet Nam war and the mass demonstrations.

We want to combat communist propaganda in any way we can.

We will consider using circulars such as the enclosed if they are based on facts. We do not want to find ourselves promoting the imaginative ideas of some far-out group of fanatics.

I am sure the highly respected F.B.I. knows all about The Network of Patriotic Letter Writers.

Respectfully and sincerely.

Any information or advice you can provide will be greatly appreciated.

X			W	
	1-105272-	130		8
lix	7-7000			0
	TONTRE	2		
100		8		

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 04-24-2007 BY 60324 AUC BAW/RS/VCF

plan

June 29, 1970

REI	230 62 - 105272-31
EX-105	
:	Dear
	Your letter of June 23rd, with enclosures, has been received and the thought prompting you to write is appreciated.
	In my capacity as head of a Federal investigative agency, it is not possible to take the action you desire. I regret I cannot be of assistance in this instance.
T. Carlotte and the second	of interest. Sincerely yours,
MAILED 22 JUN 2 9 1970 COMM-FBL 2	Sincerely yours, J. Edgar Hoover John Edgar Hoover Director
NUL	Enclosures (2) Let's Stand Up For America 3/5/70 Director's Testimony re Extremist Groups
Tolson DeLoach Walters	NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles. He enclosed leaflets entitled Realization," distributed by the Network of Patriotic Letterwriters, and America Can Win!" These
Mohr Bishop Casper Callehan Conrad Felt Gale Rosen Sullivan	leaflets contain the price of extra copies. The Network of Patriotic Letter- writers has not been investigated by the Bureau and is reportedly a volunteer patriotic, anticommunist association organized for the purpose of counter- acting and opposing left-wing pressure groups. We have had numerous inquiries regarding this organization. (62-105272)
Tavel	EFT:pmt (3) NOTE CONTINUED PAGE TWO.

NOTE continued wrote on 11/23/64 indicating that he had seven different manners in which bank robbers can be detained and apprehended. He was advised by outgoing dated 11/30/64 that the FBI did not have jurisdiction over the physical protection of banking facilities.

9

TRUE COPY

June 23, 1970

F.B.I. Director J. Edgar Hoover

Dear Mr. Hoover:

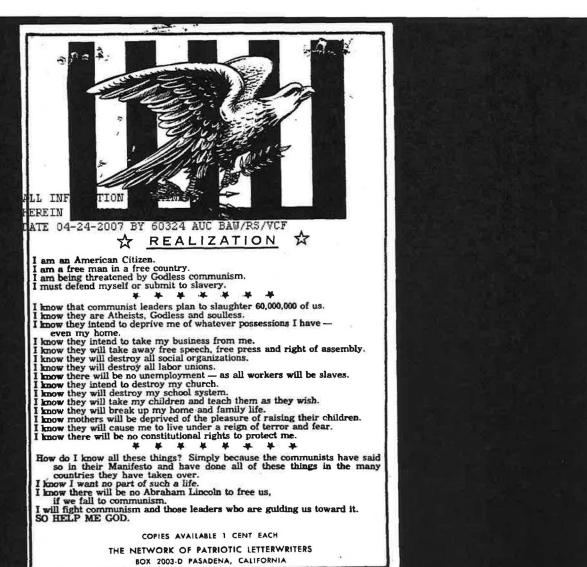
The enclosed Tracts" America Can Win, " has the answer, or is the "Key" to the Salvation of our wonderful country.

Mr. Hoover, is there any way you might help to advertise this tract by newspaper, radio, or television? If everybody would do as requested on page 3, order a supply of these Tracts, then send them to first of all Mr. Nixon, Mr. Agnew, their Senators, Representatives, then Ministers, Priests, Laymen, Deacons, Elders, just everybody, pass them out to everybody that will accept them, leave them on Trolleys, Busses, Trains, Planes, at Airports, Terminals, Stations, Doctors & Dentist Offices, just everywhere, then our reward will be a Nation-Wide, WorldWide Revival, and them "America Can Win!"

Please Mr. Hoover, please help save America, this is the answer, and if we work hard and Pray much, we can win. God will Honor Our Prayers.

Until Christ Comes.

Sincerely, REC 30 62 - 105272 - 3/ 9 JUN 30 1970 8- 4 TRUE COPY FX-105



BOX 2003-D PASADENA, CALIFORNIA

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 04-24-2007 BY 60324 AUS BAW/RS/VCF WE INVITE YOUR SUBSCRIPTION

NOW is the time to arm for the greatest battle of our lives! To educate ourselves and others and to know the ground whereon we must stand will require wide distribution of literature such as The Network of Patriotic Letter Writers circulates.

We urge you and your friends to subscribe now to our monthly service which provides letter writing suggestions and documented information on current developments. Price--\$2.00 per year.

Also, order our comprehensive packet of recent Releases--\$1.00.

PLEASE SEND ME NETWORK FOR 1 YEAR-\$2.00
NAME
ADDRESS
CITY STATE
THE NETWORK OF PATRIOTIC LETTER WRITERS BOX 2003D, PASADENA, CALIFORNIA, 91105.

DATE 04-24-2007 BY 60324 AUC BAW/RS/VC

AMERICA CAN WIN!

action is NOW! If we fail, PLEASE consider the awful, terrible cost of human lives if we have to win a military victory ANYWHERE IN THE WORLD! It can be avoided. It will be our OWN FAULT if it happens! WE MUST NOT FAIL! This is a responsibility for every reader. EVERYONE can make phone calls and write letters, or send these tracts to the ministers you hear on the air. We ALL must co-operate and work together to help save America. If we will do that, God will protect our country, and the Communists will NEVER be able to take over here. If it should happen, it will be because we refused to take GOD'S WAY! What will we do? We just CANNOT REMAIN FREE WITHOUT disobedience, destending are just in the same of th

America is in very grave danger! One radio minister is asking for prayer every morning at 9:30. Another at 11:00 every morning, and he also requests EVERYONE who can to fast every Friday (Isa. 58:6, 7), or as much of the day as possible, and pray for our country and servicemen.

Because Russia cannot roll into America with her tanks, trucks and mobile military equipment, like she has done in European countries, does NOT mean there is no danger here. They are still determined NOTH-ING shall keep them from destroying capitalism! But nationwide prayer will put fear in their hearts and hurt communism far more than ANYTHING we can do! But we fear THEM and they know it! WHY SHOULD WE? GOD IS NOT DEAD! WAKE UP, CHRISTIANS AND LOYAL AMERICANS! If we had just HALF of the loyalty to Christianity and OUR country that the communists have for communism and THEIR country, they would not dare threaten us like they do! We should NOT fear them! They can ONLY DO WHAT WE LET THEM DO! THINK THAT OVER!

Osterhus Pub. House, 4500 W. Broadwey, Minneapolis, Minn. 55422
This tract costs 50c per 100; \$2.00 for 500; \$3.00 for 1000.
Postage: add 30 percent for 1000 or less; 20 percent for over 1000.

LOYAL AMERICANS EVERYWHERE! The many emergency conditions facing our country, with crisis after crisis, are serious enough to demand drastic action, and the time for action is NOW!

The fear, violence, anti-war demonstrations, civil disobedience, destructions and confusions we are experiencing are just EXACTLY what the communists want to accomplish all over America before they try to take over. What we are experiencing now may be compared to a Sunday picnic, when that happens! And NO ONE dare say it can't happen here, because it is ALREADY HAPPENING NOW! But this is just a foretaste of what we can expect later, when the electricity is shut off, our water supply stopped and our phone cables cut! MANY are telling us WHAT our troubles are, how the communists are gaining control of our country, etc., and it is true. But how many are telling us WHAT to do? What CAN we do? PLENTY, if we really want victory!

With both Russia and Red China backing North Vietnam, this war can last many more years. Will a truce in Vietnam end the war and bring our boys home? It didn't in Korea. Will it in Vietnam? The communists will not honor a truce with us, anyway. That has been proven too many times. And, unless we take action, who knows whose son or husband may yet be killed, blinded or maimed for LIFE? I do not believe it has to be that way. Something CAN be done if we care enough!

First, we must understand that MAN CANNOT DE-FEAT COMMUNISM! How do we expect to defeat something we are actually financing and promoting? But GOD CAN and WILL if enough people will meet His conditions, and give Him the chance to prove Himself! And don't let anyone make you believe otherwise. ALL

力。

the powers of Heaven are at our disposal if we will take God's way! We will HAVE to do that, anyway, before we get victory. And the sooner we realize this, the better it will be for us. We have no alternative! If there was any other way, this tract would not have been written! We MUST turn back to God! THE FUTURE DESTINY OF AMERICA IS IN THE HANDS OF THE CHRISTIANS, AND WHAT WE DO ABOUT THIS MATTER WILL DETERMINE VICTORY OR DEFEAT, WHETHER AMERICA STANDS OR FALLS: Christians, we are responsible! THE WHOLE FREE WORLD IS LOOKING TOWARD AMERICA! AMERICA IS THE ONLY THING PREVENTING WORLD DOMINATION BY THE COMMUNISTS!

We can unite and call America to nationwide prayer, or take no action, and conditions will continue to get worse and worse until the Communists decide it is time for them to do their destructive work and destroy from 50 to 75 millions of us, just like they have openly threatened to do. What has happened in Siberia, East Berlin, Hungary, Red China, Korea, Czechoslovakia, and Vietnam, should be enough to convince the most skeptical that they mean business. Why wait to see if it will happen? That COULD be TOO LATE FOR MILLIONS OF US! Aren't we suffering enough NOW?

Getting the gospel out is ONLY PART of the answer to America's problems, because that is being done, day and night, seven days a week, and things just keep getting worse and worse; and they will continue that way just as long as we think we can get along without God's help. God has not forsaken us; we have forsaken Him! That happened when we let our Bibles be removed and prayers stopped in our public schools. That is when America's problems began to mount higher and get worse and worse. Christians, PLEASE PRAY EARNESTLY FOR OUR YOUNG PEOPLE! THEY DESPERATELY NEED OUR PRAYERS!

I repeat, ALL the powers of heaven are at our disposal when we take God's way in II Chron. 7:14. I

believe "heal their land" includes many things for America. I believe ALL of the things mentioned in the second paragraph of this tract can be corrected. I believe law and order can be restored, our streets and homes made safe again. I believe America can again become the Christian nation it once was, and our world prestige restored. But isn't prophecy being fulfilled that things will get worse and worse in the last days? When we meet God's conditions in II Chron, 7:14, I believe we can see Joel 2:28, 29 and Acts 2:16-18 fulfilled. I believe we can see the greatest revival this world has ever known! I believe many, many MILLIONS can be saved! See Revelation 7:9. A persistent, consistent nationwide prayer effort will accomplish what must be done. THIS is our way to victory! I believe this kind of praying will save more lives, and do much more to help bring our boys home much quicker than all of the military might we possess!

And in brief, here is how to do it. Every reader of this tract, please call the churches in your area (no toll calls), write to the ministers you hear on the radio or TV, or send one of these tracts to them. Send these tracts to everyone you know, everywhere in America. Ask them to send them to everyone they know. Keep this up until every minister in every Bible-believing church and every minister on the air will call for special prayer for our country and servicemen at every church service and on every broadcast. THEN WATCH GOD WORK!

Think what this will do for the morale of our servicemen if they could know the whole nation was praying for them! After all, this IS just as much a spiritual war as it is a military war, because it is a supreme effort to blot the name of God off of the earth. That makes us directly obligated to hold them up in prayer. How many of them must be asking themselves, "Why am I here?" I do not believe it has to be that way. God will change things for the better if we will take HIS WAY. We will HAVE to do that, anyway, if America is to be saved! And America CAN be saved if everyone will co-operate and we act quickly enough! Time for

7 7 5 7 5 7 5

August 24, 1970

REC 19 62 105212-32

In response to your letter of August 17th, with enclosure, I regret I am unable to be of assistance to you in connection with your inquiry about the so-called "peace symbol" and The Network of Patriotic Letter Writers.

Sincerely yours, J. Edgar Hoover

NOTE: There is no record of correspondent in Bufiles. The Network of Patriotic Letter Writers is allegedly a voluntary, anti-communist association organized to counter and oppose left-wing pressure groups. There is no derogatory information in Bufiles concerning this organization and we have not investigated it. Correspondent enclosed a leaflet from this group criticizing the "peace symbol." REK:bam (3)

Leh

Sullivan Mishr Bishop Brennen C D C illahan Casper Conrad Celt Cale Rosen Tavel Walters Soyars Tele Room Holmes

MANUEL S

COMM-FBI

COMM-F

PELL

b6 b7C

TRUE COPY

Aug 17, 1970 44734 Ru

J. Edgar Hoover Washington D. C.

Dear Sir:

I am enclosing herewith a pamphlet concerning the peace symbol - The Broken Cross.

Our Sunday School class is interested to know if this is legitimate - if so we want to get behind it 100%. If it is a hoax by the hoax by the communist we also want to know.

Will you please send me any information you might have concerning this organization:
Patriotic Letter Writers, Box 2003D, Pasadena California 91105

We are Very anxious to receive a reply on this.

REC- 79

Very truly yours

25 1970

EX-110

TRUE COPY

4/824

8/20/70

June 3, 1971

REC 12

Dear

I received the letter of May 22nd, f with enclosure, from you and your husband and greatly appreciate your support of my direction of the FBI. It was thoughtful of you to write and your kind remarks and prayers are most encouraging.

> Sincerely yours, J. Edgar Hoover

MAILED S JUN 3 - 1971

Tolson _ Sullivan

Casper Conrad Dalbey

Felt _ Gale _ Rosen . Tavel _ Walters

Gandy

Soyars ____ Tele. Room Holmes

Mr. Beaver

Mohr _______Bishop ______Brennan, C.D. _____Callahan ______

b7C

NOTE: Bufiles contain no record of correspondents. The Network of Patriotic Letterwriters is allegedly a volunteer anticommunist association organized to counter and oppose left-wing pressure groups. There is no derogatory information in Bufiles concerning this organization and the Bureau has not investigated it.

PEC-B BISHOP

TELETYPE UNIT

36 期 1971

Mr. Telson Mr. Sallivan Mr. Mohr ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED Mr. Brennen, C.D. HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 04-24-2007 BY 60324 AUC BAW/RS/VCF Mr. Callahan . 22, Mr. Casper Mr. Conrad Mr. Dalbey J. Edgar Hoover Director Federal Bureau of Investigation Mr. Felt . Mr. Gale Mr. Rosen U.S. Dept. of Justice Washington, D.C. Mr. Tavel . Mr. Walters Mr. Soyars Dear Mr. Hoover: Tele. Room Miss Holmes The enclosed is from a monthly publication that I receiv "The Network of Patriotic Letter Writers Box 2003D Pasadena, California 91105." So, as the article suggests we want you to know that we appreciate your many years of faithful service to a country that was founded on the Word of God. You have many Christians praying for you and the cause of righteousness in our land. What you said years ago should now be shouted from the Rouse tops. "We are at war with Communism and the sooner every red blooded American realizes this the safer we will be." God bless you and keep you is our daily prayer. In His loving service, MAY 25 1971

ENCLOSURE

ONDENCE

II DIBEUL

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 04-24-2007 BY 60324 AUC BAW/RS/VCF

ARticlE from Subject publications

J. Edgar Hoover has headed the Federal Bureau of Investigation for more than 45 years. Scarcely an agency of government can be cited that has performed its functions as efficiently as the FBI with so little justifiable criticism of its operations. Hoover has resisted every effort to turn the FBI into a national secret police force, such as the Communist and Fascist nations have maintained. Hoover has made his enemies: First and foremost, the Communists, but also Nazi-type groups, Cosa Nostra and revolutionary organizations, both Black militant and white. After all these years he has spent upholding our nation's freedom and fighting crime and subversion, Hoover is at present under the heaviest attack of his entire career. His critics ignore his more than 45 years of dedicated service in safeguarding their freedom of speech and other freedoms they enjoy and now the critics are using that freedom of speech to attack him. Let Hoover know that you support him and the principles under which he has operated these many years. Write him a letter to that effect, addressing him as follows: J. Edgar Hoover, Director Federal Bureau of Investigation, U.S. Dept. of Justice, Washington, D.C. (Reference: Houston Train Committee, Houston Tribune 4-15-71.)

62-105272-33 ENCLOSURE ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 04-24-2007 BY 60324 AUC BAW/RS/YCF

December 3, 1971

62-105272-

I received your letter on November 29th and wish to thank you for your kind remarks regarding my book, "Masters of Deceit." I regret that I am unable to be of assistance to you relative to your inquiries about The Network of Patriotic Letter Writers. However, I certainly appreciate your interest and have enclosed some material which you may not have had an

tunity to read. DEC3 - 1971 FBI >

Felt __ Rosen Mohr __

Bishop Miller, E.S.

Callahan

Dalbey . Cleveland . Ponder ___ Bates . Tavel . Walters Soyars ____ Tele. Room

Gandy .

Dear

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

Enclosures (3) A Study in Marxist Revolutionary Violence: SDS A Statement On Communism Director's Testimony 3-17-71, Re: Internat Se

NOTE: Bufiles reflect outgoing to correspondent 6/18/71, thanking her for her support; she is otherwise not identifiable in Bufiles. The Network of Patriotic Letter Writers is) allegedly a voluntary, anti-communist association organized to counter and oppose left-wing pressure groups. There is no derogatory information in Bufiles concerning this organization and we have not investigated it.

JWD:klm (3)

JWD: klm (3)

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

66 b70

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED Mr. Tolson . DATE 04-24-2007 BY 60324 AUC BAW/RS/WCF Mr. Felt. Mr. Roser Mr. Me Mr. Mr. Callahan Mr. Casper Mr. Conrad Mr. Dalbey Mr. Cleveland Tues. Nov. 23 1971 Mr. Ponder. Mr. Bates . Mr. Tavel. Mr. Walters Mr. Soyars Tele. Room Miss Holmes Network of Patriotic Miss Gandy Dear Mr. Hooveretter weiters I've just finished your book entitled 'Masters of Deceit. Its a wonderful book and after reading it-I appreciate even more the efforts of you and the F.BI. keeping our great country free. My real purpose in writing is to ask you what you think of the Network of Patriotic Letter Writers, Box 2003D, Pasadena, Calif. 91105. They are very patriotic but I'm wondering if it really does serve any purpose for us to write to the President, Congressmen, senators - etc. Is it possible that we might be endangering our lives by letting more people know what we think & by letting them know we know more than they might think we know. Alsowhen we learn more about sensitivity training, peace symbols (which are anti Christ) etc. And just Communism in general should we make a real effort to inform others? Please answer as soon as possible Sincerely. REC-59 18 DEC 6 1971 copy:fjp

I sent \$2.00 to the Network of Patriotic Letter Writers so that I will receive information thru the year concerning mostly Communist infiltration My question is this - why was there no post mark a number of times on the envelopes in which these papers were sent.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 04-24-2007 BY 60324 AUC BAW/RS/VCF

April 5, 1972

REC-2 1-1-105373-35

I received your letter of March 27th and understand the concern which prompted you to write. In reply to your inquiry, information in our files must be maintained as confidential pursuant to regulations of the Department of Justice. I regret we cannot be of help in this instance.

Sincerely yours,

John Edgar Hoover Director

NOTE: Correspondent not identifiable in Bufiles. The Network of Patriotic Letter Writers is allegedly a voluntary, anticommunist association organized to counter and oppose left-wing pressure groups. Bufiles contain no derogatory information confrning this organization and we have not investigated it. Bufiles contain no record of Granger Graphics.

LEE: ped (3)

MAILED S

AIR L 1972

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT ...

Post of Galletin.

4724

Felt

asper onrad albey develand onder ates

aikart _____ alters ____ yers ____ le. Room ___ lmes ____ ndy ____ b6 b7C

TRUE COPY

March 27, 1972

To whom it may concern:

As a citizen and a parent, I'm inquiring about two organizations, would like to know who is behind them, and what they stand for, infact I want to know if what they print is true or if it's false.

I read one paper called: "New Education - Order or Chaos", which disturbed me very much.

If what they print is infact true, then all parents should be concerned about the Educational systems all over the United States.

I would greatly appriciate any information you can give me about the following:

- (1) The Network of Patriotic Letter Writers
 Post Office Box 200 3D
 Pasadena, California 91105
- (2) Cranger Graphics

 Box 71

 Yorba Linda, California 92686

TRUE COPY

APR 6 1972

SAC, Jackson

12/11/74

Director, FBT 62-1053/2-36

THE NETWORK OF PATRIOTIC
LETTER WRITERS, BOX 2003D,
PASADENA, CALIFORNIA
MISCELLANEOUS - INFORMATION
CONCERNING
(IS-1 SECTION)

ReJNairtel and LHM, both dated 11/29/74.

Jackson should change character of referenced airtel and LHM from Extremist Matter to "Miscellaneous - Information Concerning." Other recipients also make appropriate correction.

Recipients should not initiate any investigation based on information furnished in referenced communications without specific prior Bureau approval, in which case pertinent facts warranting investigation should be furnished together with recommendation as to specific action desired.

For information of recipients, our files indicate
Frank A. Capell is editor of an expose-type newsletter,
"The Herald of Freedom." Capell, who is over 70 years of
age, has described himself as a person who has been fighting
communism "officially and unofficially for 25 years." In the
past he has published much information in his newsletter concerning "security risks" in various agencies of the United States
Government, particularly the Department of State. In 1943 he
worked for the War Production Board in New York City and was

Assoc. Dir 1 - Los	Angelės
Dep. AD Inv 1 - Neval	
Asst. Dir.: Admin. 1 - San	Francisco
Comp. Syst.	
Ext. Affairs - FAT: meg	MALLED IN
riles & Com (7)	3 1
Gen. Inv (//	DEC 1 0 1974
Ident.	1 51,0 10 13/4
Inspection	0 /
Intell	FBI
Laboratory	tore, a
Plan. & Eval	a market
Spec. Inv. 57 JAN8	097.07 LM
Training 3 / JANO.	1-5.04
egal Caun,	,
elephone Rm MAIL ROOM	<i>-</i>
, ctor Sec'y MAIL ROOM	TELETYPE UNIT

SEE NOTE PAGE TWO

of the

GPO 954-546

b6 b7C Re: The Network of Patriotic Letter Writers, Box 2003D, Pasadena, California

arrested by the FBI in September of that year for accepting a bribe while holding that position. He pleaded guilty and was given a suspended sentence, placed on probation, and fined \$2,000. In 1965 he was indicted by a Grand Jury in Los Angeles County, California, for criminal libel for printing that a United States Senator from California had been arrested in 1950 for homosexual activities. He was fined \$500 and placed on probation for three years after pleading "no contest" to the charge of circulating a false report adversely affecting the Senator's moral reputation.

Data similar to that furnished in referenced communications, particularly with regard to Henry Kissinger, has been previously given appropriate dissemination by the Bureau.

NOTE: A communication sent to the Commander of Keesler Air Force Base, Biloxi, Mississippi, contained a printed circular indicating a book pertaining to Kissinger, written by Capell, was being sold by "The Herald of Freedom." The envelope also contained a printed message critical of U. S. Government policy, which was printed by captioned organization. In view of the nature of the document and the unsavory reputation of Capell, investigation is not warranted and pertinent data has been disseminated previously to Kissinger and to interested U. S. Government agencies. This being sent to assure investigation is not initiated based solely on data contained in referenced communications.

FBI

Date: 11/29/74

ansmi	t the following in	(Type in plaintext or code)	16DILNIA
	AIRTEL	· AIRMAIL	JEP/WIA
a	THE PARTY OF THE P	(Priority)	1
Ţ·			
	TO : DIRECTOR	R, FBI	Brang
	FROM: SAC, JAC	CKSON (157-New) (RUC)	
	THE NETWORK OF P LETTER WRITERS, PASADENA, CALIFO	BOX 2003D,	
1	10		
, ,	·	*	₹ âı
*	for Los Angeles,	sed for the Bureau are f , Newark, and San Franci relating to captioned ma	sco, two copies
	Los An Pasadena, Califo	ngeles Division being adornia, address of captio	vised due to ned organization.
	enclosure contai	k Division being advised ined reference to The He n, New Jersey, 08890.	because one rald of Freedom,
	San Fr	rancisco Division being envelope to "Commanding Mississippia" 39534". h	General, Keesler
	-	C	
	2 - Bureau (Enc. 2 - Los Angeles 2 - Newark (Enc.	(Enc. 2)	62-10-172-34
	O D	/P 0\	T Dri
	l - Jackson (157 ELO/val	7-New) Agency: Secret Service	e
	(9)	Dept ere Civil Right	S Div
		AAG Jriminal Di	v.
	8	COC II	the Man
	\sim	How forwarded RC Date DFC 9 197	
	DUVY	By PAST / AAS	
A -	oproved:	Sent	M Per
Ap	oproved:Special Agent		GPO: 1970 O - 402-

b6 b7C

JN 157-New

LEAD:

Receiving offices check indices regarding appropriate organizations and/or persons named. Specific leads being left to discretion of each receiving office.



In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Jackson, Mississippi November 29, 1974

THE NETWORK OF PATRIOTIC
LETTER WRITERS BOX 2003D.

PASADENA, CALIFORNIA

EXTREMESTRATION CONCERNING

CONCERNING

On November 22, 1974,
Office of Special Investigations (OSI),
Keesler Air Force Base, Biloxi, Mississippi, furnished
the following information:

He advised that a letter had been received by

Keesler
Technical Training Center, Keesler Air Force Base, Biloxi,
Mississippi. This letter was marked "PERSONAL PLEASE",
and was addressed to Commanding General, Keesler Air Force
Base, Mississippi, 39534. The envelope was postmarked

November 8 1974 and had a return address from

The contents of this envelope were a printed circular concerning a new book by Frank A.7 Capell, this book being entitled Henry Kissinger - Soviet Agent, which is apparently being sold by "The herald of Freedom, Box 3, Zarephath, New Jersey, 08890", for a price of \$3.00.

This envelope also contained a legal sized printed message critical of several areas of government policy, which was published by 'The Network of Patriotic Letter Writers, Box 2003D, Pasadena, California". Copies of the above described items attached herewith.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Cille

b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 04-24-2007 BY 60324 AUC BAW/RS/VCF

HENRY KISSINGER - SOVIET AGENT

A new book by Frank A. Capell scheduled for publication Sept. 1, 1974.

- 1.EARN -- New and startling revelations concerning the background of Secretary of State Henry Kissinger.
 - -- How he was recruited into the Soviet Secret Intelligence (KGB) while stationed in Germany during World War II.

This information was ignored by official agencies of the U.S. Government to whom it was first given by a former high ranking officer in Communist Intelligence who was responsible for breaking up Soviet spy rings in other countries. This reliable informant names Kissinger as a member of ODRA, a Communist group first formed during World War II and still active.

- **READ** -- How Kissinger has aided the Soviet Union, Communist China and other Communist countries at the expense of our national security and the American taxpayers.
 - -- How, as Secretary of State, he has placed identified Communists, subversives and serious security risks in key posts in the State Department and in the U.S. Foreign Service around the world.
 - -- How he carries out Nelson Rockefeller's internationalist plans.

A portion of this information was first revealed in Mr. Capell's article entitled "The Kissinger Caper" which appeared in the March 20, 1974 issue of The Review of the News. 100,000 reprints of this article have been sold.

Frank Capell has been an intelligence specialist for over thirty years and was chief of a subversive activities bureau. He has written seven books and thousands of articles, all documented by meticulous research.

ORDER YOUR COPIES OF

HENRY KISSINGER - SOVIET AGENT (Price - \$3.00)

FROM:

THE HERALD OF FREEDOM BOX 3, ZAREPHATH, N.J. 08890

8 11/22/74

DATE 04-24-2007 BY 60324 AUC BAW/RS/VCF

"May God give us he wisdom to recognize the three to our freedom and the strength to meet this danger courageously." -- Ezra Taft Benson.

INFLATION CAUSED BY MASSIVE DEFICITS IN THE FEDERAL BUDGET.

Continuing and accelerating inflation is rampant and the government is ever grasping for more money to spend. President Ford had talked about cutting \$5 billion from the federal budget of \$304.4 billion, but in his first 3 weeks of office, he has endorsed, campaigned for, or held out hope for new domestic programs totalling between \$66.2 and \$81.2 billion. Our new President has signed a massive \$25 billion education bill, an \$11.2 billion housing bill and an \$11 billion mass transit program complete with operating subsidies: He has resurrected a \$15 to \$30 billion "comprehensive health insurance program" and is trying to push it through Congress before November. Mr. Ford has also "reductantly" signed a \$4.5 billion public works appropriation (that exceeded the budget by \$80 million) and is viewing with some sympathy a \$4 billion public employment program. There is also at least \$15.6 billion of federal spending not listed in the budget. These items include the Federal National Insurance Corporation, Federal Home Loan Banks, Federal Land Banks, Federal Export-Import Banks, U.S. Postal Service, Federal Intermediate Credit Banks, Federal Home Loan Mortgage Corporations, Rural Electrification Administration, Student Loan Marketing Association, Bank for Cooperatives, Rural Telephone Bank & Environmental Financing Authority. Most of the loans are at rates lower than the government itself must pay to borrow money. Moreover, millions of dollars of loans are in default, particularly in the field of student loans. To make matters worse, 22,000 names are being added to the federal payroll and the Tax Foundation reports that the salaries of federal civilian employees increased 88%, compared with 61% in private industry and are "going up faster than inflation". Benefits rose at an even higher rate--147%. No listing, such as the above, would be complete without mentioning the Food Stamp Act which began in 1965 with an appropriation of \$34.3 million and which will run to an estimated \$4 billion this year! Our present serious inflation, fueled in large by continued government spending, must end and there are ways to end it. For a number of years, Cong. H. R. Gross has introduced a bill, H.R. 144, which would require the federal government to live within its means, to limit its spending to its income and to make orderly and systematic payments to reduce the national debt. of this legislation would be an essential step on the road back to fiscal stability for the U.S. Create a furor about the high cost of living and demand passage of H.R. 144. (Ref: BARRON'S 7-22-74; Santa Ana Register 6-22-74; Human Events 9-7-74.)

WRITE to President Gerald Ford, Cong. Wilbur D. Mills, your Senators and Congressman; EXPRESS your concern and disgust for the serious fiscal condition of our government: ASK that Cong. Gross' Bill, H.R. 144, still languishing in the Ways & Means Committee, be brought out for immediate passage. Action is imperative now.

SUBSIDIZED EXPORTS SHOULD BE OUTLAWED.

At a time of shortages and worsening inflation, government agencies continue to actively subsidize the export of scarce goods and equally scarce credit. The Commodity Credit Corporation, for example, continues to lend American dollars to foreign countries so that they can buy American wheat, soy beans and other scarce commodities at discount prices. In the fiscal year ended on June 20th, CCC issued \$7,286,000,000 in new credits. Even more astounding, reports Rep. Henry S. Reuss, a member of the House Banking & Currency Committee and Chairman of the Joint International Economics Sub-Committee, the Dept. of Agriculture is now preparing a big promotion campaign for \$415 million in new credits, one beneficiary of which will be oil rich Iran, which last year received a CCC administered \$145 million 15-year loan to buy U.S. wheat. 'While the Iranians gouge the Americans on oil", writes Cong. Reuss in the N.Y. Times magazine, "the CCC gouges Americans on wheat--bread prices rise--and, of course, the taxpayers pay for the program." Other examples include the Export-Import Bank which recently guaranteed a \$48 million 7 to 10 year loan at 6% to West Germany's Lufthansa Airline to purchase jets, even The Ex-Im Bank though West Germany is choking with reserves and the mark is very sound. is also making cut-rate taxpayer subsidized loans to Japan for commercial aircraft, for nuclear power plant fuel and for cotton, at a time when shortages are causing the cost of cotton goods in this country to soar. Domestic International Sales Corporation (DISC), which was created in 1971 under the Internal Revenue Service, gives a tax deferment to American companies to induce them to expand exports of scarce items like lumber, plywood or scrap, driving the prices up to unbelievable levels on the domestic market.

Free trade is a worthwhile goal, but the current policy of indiscriminately subsidizing exports is, to put it mildly, misguided. Agencies using town are dollars to bring it about should be curtailed and in many instances, abolished. (Reference: Don Oakley, The Register 9-6-74.)

WRITE to Congressman Henry S. Reuss, your Congressman and Senators asking their help in ending subsidized exports of scarce goods. Government officials who don't cooperate should be removed from office.

U.S. FISHING GROUNDS SHOULD NOT BE VIOLATED BY FOREIGNERS.

Pending legislation is designed to help preserve U.S. seafood resources by extending U.S. jurisdiction over coastal waters within 200 miles of our shores. An international agreement is being sought but this may require years and protection is needed now. Seafood resources in U.S. waters are being over-fished by foreign fishing fleets, which continue to ignore basic conservative principles as they harvest fish in amounts exceeding the sustainable yield. Principal violators off the Atlantic coast have been fleets from Russia, Poland and East Germany. Japan and So. Korea have been very active off the

Mexico. Cuba is building a large modern fleet which will soon move into the Griff of Mexico. The American commercial fishing industry has suffered severely from the inroads of foreign fishing fleet both from depletion of seafor stocks over our coasts and sbecause of foreign composition in the seafood market.

The State Department has avoided a confrontation with foreign nations on this matter.

Therefore it is time for Congress to take action to protect the American industry and U.S. seafood resourses. (Ref: Cong. Robert L.F. Sik Mat'l Defender, September 1974.) WRITE to Congressman Sikes, your Senators and Congressman, insisting on American jurisdiction over areas which are a logical extension of our national coastline for 200 miles off shore.

ANOTHER KISSINGER SCHEME: DETENTE IN CUBA.

Human Events reports that: "The Ford Administration is pushing ahead with an elaborately plotted 'scenario' that will end with Washington dropping its political and economic
sanctions against Castro's Cuba. This plan by Kissinger and Mexican Foreign Minister
Emelio O. Rabassa crils for the Organization of American States to set up a special
5-nation panel to study the 10-year old quarantine of Cuba. The panel will report back
that the sanctions are no longer needed and Washington can move toward detente with
still another Communist nation." Security analysts question lifting the boycott against
Cuba inasmuch as it would relieve the Soviets of the economic burden of keeping its
Carribean satellite afloat. It is reported that Moscow is spending upwards of \$1
million per day in subsidies and credits to shore up the troubled Cuban economy. An
end to the U.S. boycott would release these sums for other Soviet uses, possibly military. These and other considerations make Mr. Kissinger's plan totally unacceptable.

Reference: Human Events 9-7-74.)

WRITE to Secretary of State Henry Kissinger; your Congressman and Senators saying that the U.S. cannot afford detente with Communist Cuba NOW or EVER.

MERICAN INTERNAL SECURITY ALMOST NIL.

Congressmen John Ashbrook, ranking member of the House Internal Security Committee, recently called his colleagues' attention to the deplorable condition of our internal

- -The FBI's annual report, dated July 1973, revealed that the total number of Soviet-block personnel with diplomatic status in the U.S. was 2,686 and stated: "These individuals represent a tremendous reservoir of intelligence operatives... Additional potential intelligence operatives may be found among the many Soviet-bloc official and unofficial visitors in the U.S. whose number is growing each year." Approximately 150 Red Chinese diplomats and so-called journalists can be added to that number.
- --Based on adverse publicity and pressure from the Nixon Administration, U.S. military intelligence in Europe recently cancelled its investigation of European subversives operating against our Military personnel, encouraging desertions and attempts to murder officers (fraggings).

*-Rowland A. Morrow, Director of the Defense Investigation Office revealed that the Dept. of Defense has destroyed all of his files relating to subversives...

- The Internal Security Division of the Dept. of Justice has been reduced to a section within the Criminal Division. Police Departments throughout the country who have done valuable work in "casing" the violence-prone radicals, have cut back on their operations and, in many cases, have closed their intelligence units.
- -U.S. Naval Academy graduate Hansen Baldwin, in a study of the Navy (published in the Saturday Evening Post May 1974) showed that since 1971 there have been ten mutinous incidents of significant proportions. Instead of discipline, there was leniency, appeasement and permissiveness, which contributed to an alarming frequency of sabotage on ships and at Naval stations.
- -- Intelligence units of our Armed Forces have been forced to destroy records.
- The Joint Legislative Committee on Un-American Activities of Louisiana, learned that the Black Muslims described the War of Armageddon as the final war at which time the Blacks will rise and destroy the Whites. Their leader, Elijah Muhammad, claims that there are 200,000 Black Muslims and, according to published reports, they have a wealth of \$75 million. In spite of the police record of Muhammad and the Black Muslims, Muhammad was honored at a testimonial dinner April 5, 1974 at the Chicago Hilton Hotel.
- --Atty. General Wm. B. Saxbe ordered the destruction of the Attorney General's list of subversive organizations.. Security officers pointed out that applicants for federal employment can no longer be intensively investigated.
 - Congressman Richardson Preyer, Chairman of the House Sub-committee on Loyalty & Securlity, told his colleagues that "we seem to be having extraordinary difficulty in ridding ourselves of those government employees, of whom we are aware."
- -Another problem in the Internal Security field is the question of illegal aliens and, in certain instances, their offspring. Entering the U.S. are many communists, revolutionaries and criminals...many plotting to overthrow our government.

There has been a concerted effort on the part of communists and liberals to abolish the House Internal Security Committee by transferring it to the Judiciary Committee and to wake it eneffective by reducing its appropriations (appropriations for this year have been voted). In contrast, good citizens and Congress must work to strengthen the Committee to protect us from the communist military threat from abroad and the communist subversive threat at home. (Reference: Frank Capell, Herald of Freedom 6-7-74.)

WRITE to Attorney General Wm. B. Saxbe, your Senators and Congressman to restore U.S. internal security before we are totally and irretrievably subverted.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
JULY 1973 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6
UNITED STATES GOV

Memorandum

TO

DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 5/27/75

FROM

900

SAC, MIAMI (100-0) (RUC)

SUBJECT:

NETWORK OF PATRIOTIC LETTER WRITERS, BOX 2003 D, PASADENA, CALIFORNIA 91105;

IS - MISCELLANEOUS

(OO: LOS ANGELES)

Enclosed for the Bureau, Los Angeles, and San Francisco are one copy each of the following self-explanatory items which were furnished by UASF OSI Detachment 707, Homestead Air Force Base, Florida, on 5/22/75:

- 1. Large, one-page, printed leaflet.
- 2. Small, one-page, typewritten leaflet.
- 3. Two envelopes postmarked 5/15/75, addressed individually to the Commanding Officer and to the Executive Officer, Homestead Air Force Base.

Both envelopes contained identically the same material. One copy each of the two leaflets was retained by OSI for their file.

Miami indices negative regarding NETWORK OF

PATRIOTIC LETTER WRITERS and

103 REC-962-/0577

These enclosures are furnished to the Bureau, Los Angeles and San Francisco, for any action deemed advisable.

-

ENCLOSURE ATTACHED TO Bureau (Encs. 4)
2 - Los Angeles (Encs. 4)

2 - San Francisco (Encs. 4)

1 - Miami

WPS:mes

(7)

REC. UNIT

5 6 JUL (2)

U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan'

NETWORK OF PATRIOTIC LETTER WRITERS, BOX 2003 D. PASADENA. CALIFORNIA 91105:

ENCLOSURES:

Large, one-page, printed leaflet. Small, on-page, typewritten leaflet.

Two envelopes postmarked 5/15/75, addressed individually to the Commanding Officer and to the Executive Officer,

Homestead Air Force Base.

TO: BUREAU

FROM: MIAMI

MM FILE:100-0

Transmitted via Miami letter to the Bureau dated 5/27/75.

62-100216

b6

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 04-24-2007 BY 60324 AUC BAW/RS/VCF

Cambodia Bloodbath Reported

NEW YORK (UPI) — A massive bloodbath has begun in Cambodia and thousands have already been executed, Newsweek magazine reported Saturday it was told by a U.S. official.

Newsweek said the reports are said to have come from intercepts of Khmer Rouge radio communications picked up by U.S. intelligence. The intercepts were said to indicate that the first victims were to be all officers of the Cambodian army down to the rank of second lieutenant and

their wives.
SAN JOSE MERCURY
May 4, 1975.

Vice-President Nelson A. Rockefeller has been identified

Our Secretary of State Dr. Henry A. Kissinger has been unmasked as a Soviet agent...

Will the United States military officers and their wives suffer the same fate as the Cambodians???

Think again!!!

UNDERMINING SUBVERSION OF INTERNAL SECURIT Well-organized and prohestrated well-organized and prohestrated

promoting American disarmament since 1969.

The C.N.S.S. launched an attack against the government's security and intelligence agencies with a two-day forum led by Richard J. Barnet, a founder and co-director of the far-left Institute for Policy Studies, and Daniel Elisberg, the former Defense Department official who admittedly stole thousands of government documents, many of which were top secret and which compromised loyal C.I.A. agents and operations. Elisberg has been named as a Soviet agent by a responsible French publication.

loyal C.I.A. agents and operations. Elisberg has been named as a Soviet agent by a responsible French publication.

The C.N.S.S. has set up projects to monitor all intelligence and security operations of the C.I.A., the F.B.I., and the military services. One of the objectives is to force our intelligence and security operations of the content intelligence and security operations of the objectives is to force our intelligence and security operations of the objectives is to force our intelligence and security operations of the objectives is to force our intelligence and security operations of the original contacts, including Communits and Soviet agents. One of their top supporters in Congress is radical Congressowman Bella Abzug, of New York City, who has called on President Ford to force the C.I.A. to destroy the files they have compiled over the years on American leftists and their connections with the Communists, and Soviet and other Communists agencies.

The voluminous news coverage concerning alged C.I.A. domestic surveillance and activities began with Seymour M. Hirsh, a writer now employed by the New York Times. Hirsh had been financed in his earlier endeavors to discredit the military by leftist sources, according to published reports, and was responsible for the hortor stories and my Lai Village. The truth is that the South Victnamese government itself conducted an investigation, headed by a general in charge of their military intelligence, and their report agreed with the original American military report to the effect that My Lai Village was a Victeong stronghold and operations from My Lai had been responsible for the deaths of many American servicement to leave. What transpired thereafter was simply and and operations from My Lai had been responsible for the deaths of many American servicement.

After an investigation My Lai was certified as a face of war as certified by the South Victnames Government itself.

The late J. Edgar Hoover objected to the use of thing, "he said. Columnist Paul Scott had of

UNDERMINING

U.S. INTELLIGENCE AGENCIES

A well-organized and orchestrated program is under way to discredit, neutralize, and eventually immobilize the intelligence services of our government. These intelligence services include the Centeral Intelligence Agency, Federal Bureau of Investigation and U.S. Army Intelligence. Informed Washington sources point out that the increased attacks against the C.I.A. and F.B.I. are an integral part of an overall campaign to drastically curtail every aspect of U.S. national security.

The individual most responsible for these activities is Secretary of State Henry A. Kissinger who, as chairman of the National Security Council which oversees all intelligence operations, is national security advisor to President Gerald Ford, as he was to former President Richard M. Nixon.

One of the organizations assisting in the attacks on the intelligence services is the left-leaning Center for National Security Studies which is heavily loaded with anti-war activities, radical leaders, and former far-left government officials. The organization is run by Robert L. Borossage, a young Washington attorney and an active member of the (Communist) National Lawyers Guild, who was formerly associated with the radical Institute for Policy Studies. The C.N.S.S. power flows from its membership contacts within the Administration, the Congress, the press, and private foundations. The Stern and Field Foundations, long known for their support of radical and failed features, have already pumped a quarter of a million dollars into the operations of the C.N.S.S. haunched an attack against the current of the present discrediting program of promoting American disarmament since 1969.

The C.N.S.S. launched an attack against the current of the present discrediting program of promoting American disarmament since 1969.

The C.N.S.S. launched an attack against the current of the present discrediting program of promoting American disarmament since 1969. to uncover and thwart the efforts of these who would destroy us.

On the other hand, within the C.I.A. there are numerous liberals and leftists who are retained in spite of their known backgrounds. The agency carries out the policies of its director, who, in turn, is following the policies of Henry A. Kissinger and the President. Kissinger has been considerably upset over the revelations concerning the C.I.A. involvement in financing the opposition media in Chile which exposed the late President Salvador Allende and helped avoid a Communist take-over. Kissinger is infuriated that his name has been slinked to this anti-Communist type of activity, which is certainly not the image he wishes to have in the eyes of U.S.S.R., Red China, and other Communist country leaders. The truth of the matter is that the project to halt Allende's activities was initiated not by Kissinger who really objected to it but by President Richard Nixon and Attorney General John Mitchell, both of whom have now been "purged." Mitchell was at the time sitting in the group known as the Committee of Forty and itwas for the purpose of protecting the interests of TT&T, Anaconda Copper, and other large American interests in Chile, whose properties might be seized by the Allende Government, that aid was given.

the my Lai Village. The truth is that the South Victnamese government itself conducted an investigation, headed by a general in charge of their military intelligence, and their report agreed with the original American military report to the effect that My Lai Village was a Victorog stronghold and operations from My Lai had been responsible for the deaths of many American servicement. After an investigation My Lai was certified as a free fire zone and the inhabitants had been warned to leave. What transpired thereafter was simply an act of war as certified by the South Victnamese Government itself.

Intelligence agents who infiltrated the Center for National Security Studies have reported that its members are working with a number of ultraliberal members of Congress and the press with the set purpose of discrediting the C.I.A., F.B.I. and military intelligence and force these agencies to end many of their important security operations.

Newspaper reports have been replete with details of domestic surveillance, investigate individuals who have been approached by Communist agents while travelling abroad and who may have agreed to cooperate with them. Accordingly, such individuals are checked and their contacts uncovered. The C.I.A. also investigate and individuals who have been approached by Communist agents while travelling abroad and who may have agreed to cooperate with them. Accordingly, such individuals are checked and their contacts uncovered. The C.I.A. also investigate and former members of the C.I.A. tistelf, and the purpose is to eliminate for members of the C.I.A. tistelf, and the purpose is to eliminate for members of the C.I.A. tistelf, and the purpose is to eliminate for members of the C.I.A. tistelf, and the purpose is to eliminate for members of the C.I.A. tistelf, and the purpose is to eliminate for members of the C.I.A. tistelf, and the purpose is to eliminate for members of the C.I.A. tistelf, and the

Army Intelligence, and congressional committees investigating Communists and subversives. The Daily World, official organ of the C.P.U.S.A., said in an editorial dated January 7, 1915. "President Ford should take steps to abolish the CIA instead of establishing a committee to investigate its defiance of the law defining its nowers.

"The CIA is an outright cold war agency. It is an anomaly in a period of detente: a focus of anti-detente conspiracies at home and abroad. Its efforts are concentrated on preserving what is dying; its anti-democratic, anti-national liberation and anti-socialist plots cannot prevail."

Chile which exposed the late President Salvador Allende and helped avoid a Communist take-over. Kissinger is infuriated that his name has been linked to this anti-Communist type of activity, which is certainly not the image he wishes to have in the eyes of U.S.S.R., Red China, and other Communist country leaders. The truth of the matter is that the project to halt Allende's activities was initiated not by Kissinger who really objected to it but by President Richard Nixon and Attorney General John Mitchell, both of whom have now been "purged." Mitchell was at the time sitting in the group known as the Committee of Forty and its operations. President Ford obediently named a civilian review board, that medium so favored by the Communists, to investigate the was for the purpose of protecting the interests of T&T, Anaconda Copper, and other large American interests in Chile, whose properties might be seized by the Allende Government, that aid was given.

In spite of the policies set forth by Henry Assinger and the President (through Kissinger's recommendations), many C.1. A. agents are anti-Communists and loyal Americans, and they are trying to do the job for which they ostensibly were hired. The removal of these loyal agents will be one of the results of the present discrediting program.

Acting with Administration approval, the C.1.A. has financed a long list of leftist causes was Cord Meyer, Jr., a far left liberal causes was Cord Meyer, Jr., a far left liberal covernment, whose objective was to eliminate our sworeignty and place the U.S. under a world government. At that time, all of the U.S. organization is alled the u.S. organization is more flowed by the late Senator Joseph McCarthy. In February of 1949, Cord Meyer, Jr., a far left liberal covernment, whose objective was to eliminate our sovereignty and place the U.S. under a world government which became so useful through the U.S. promoting world government of the U.S. organization called the use of the present in World government when the present in the pre

what Rockefeller and Kissinger desire them to be.

Since he can no longer defend himself or the
Bureau which for over 50 years helped to hold
back the Communist Conspiracy, the attacks on J.
Edgar Hoover and the F.B.I. have been stepped
up. Mr. Hoover's prime attacker was William
Sullivan. It was he who turned F.B.I. wiretap files
over to Robert Mardian, since convicted in the
Watergate coverup trial. In an interview in the
Washington Post, Sullivan stated that J. Edgar
Hoover was a "master blackmailer" and that he
did it with considerable finesse despite the
"deterioration of his mind." "He always did that
sort of thing," he said. Columnist Paul Scott
pointed out at the time that it was Mr. Hoover who
once saved Sullivan from a complete mental and

While Hoover was alive, Assistant Director Sullivan was arranging to remove from the F.B.1. office files containing summaries of individuals (six file cabinets full). When he was caught in his attempt, Director Hoover forthwith-forced Sullivan into-retirement and as an added sign of his displeasure and distrust, he locked Sullivan out of his own office after his dismissal.

Sullivan out of his own office after his dismissal.

The attacks on military intelligence have manifested themselves in suits brought by radical lawyers to prevent intelligence investigators of civilians in Europe (even though necessary) to uncover subversive agents, drug traffickers, and those promoting disaffection and mutiny, Numerous organizations and underground papers are repeatedly attacking our military intelligence and counter-intelligence agencies.

and counter-intelligence agencies.

An analysis of the charges and complaints against the C.I.A., F.B.I. and other government intelligence agencies leads to the conclusion that the program is designed to halt investigation and surveillance of Communists, subversives, radicals and agitators. The well-planned program is intended to undermine the operations necessary to our national security, thus giving the subversives and revolutionaries a free hand to continue and undoubtedly increase their activities without fear of interference from agencies which, by law, are charged with such responsibility.

By Frank A. Capell

THE HERALO OF FREEDOM FEBRUARY 14, 1975

Curious Record Of Edward H. Levi

ate has confirmed as Attorney General long employed key Reds

By A voice vote, with only 2 few Senators present, the Senate on February 5, 1975, confirmed the nomination of Edward Hirsch Levi as Attorney General in modern history who had never met the President who appointed him. It is well known in Washington political circles that Levi was the choice of Vice President Nelson Rockefeller, whose family founded the University of Chicago, which Levi has long served as president. Dr. Levi said in a recent nterview that he needs the job "like a sole in the head," and his "selection" was as much of a surprise to him as it was to the rest of the country. When Edward Levi was called to the White House on December 3, 1974, by Asiatant to the President Donald H. Rumsfield, he was under the impression that they were going to discuss federal and to education. Nelson Rockefeller had other ideas. Not that Levi was a Rockefeller Republican. He told journalists who questioned him about his political affiliation that he is not sure to which political party he belongs. But Nelson Rockefeller knew very well that the man he had chosen to be Automey General is a man of the Left who will serve his interests in Washington as faithfully as he served the Rockefeller family at the University of Chicago at the age of five as a student in the kindergarten of its laboratory school. The family tels, however, go back even catiler, Levi's maternal grandfather, Rabbi Emil G. Hitsch, was a member of the Chicago faculty and a colleague of William Rainey Harper, selected by John D. Rockefeller as the university.

The University of Chicago at the age of five as a student in the kindergarten of its laboratory school. The family tels, however, go back even catiler, Levi's maternal grandfather, Rabbi Emil G. Hitsch, was a member of the Chicago faculty and a colleague of William Rainey Harper, selected by John D. Rockefeller as the university's founding president. Edward Levi was named an assistant professor of law at the University of Chicago.

The year after Edward Levi was named an assistant professor of law

had been identified as a Communist and Soviet agent. Edward Levi knew it. Yet he admitted in testimony that it. Yet he admitted in testimony that as dean of the law school he maneu-vered to employ him in a key post. That admission, alone, should disqual-ify Edward H. Levi from being Attor-ney General of the United States.

pattern is all too clear. One of Edward Levi's ciosest associates at the

The pattern is all too clear. One of Edward Levi's ciosest associates at the University of Chicago was Harry Kalven, who played an important part in the jury bugging project. Kalven was well known as a Letitist and, like Levi, had personally written a letter to President Harry Truman seeking clemency for the Rosenberg atom spies and spoken at meetings on their behalf.

Public records indicate that Edward H. Levi also assailed the House Committee on Un-American Activities for so-called spy tactics against his friends, the Communists, signing (for example) a letter with I.E. Ferguson denouncing such intelligence activity. Records show that Ferguson, a Levi penmate, was a leader of the Communist Parry of America who_was, tried and convicted of criminal activity. Edward Levi described Comrade Ferguson as a distinguished member of the Chicago Bar.

Nonetheless, on November 14,

distinguished member of the Chicago Bar.

Nonetheless, on November 14, 1968, Edward Hirsch Levi became the eighth president of the University of Chicago. In his inauguration speech, he advised that he would involve the university in redevelopment of the impoverished Chicago neighborhood surrounding the university, and that his would include planning for child-care counseling, psychiatric help, and urban education. Levi was now a member of the "Liberai" Establishment, serving on committees sponsored by the Ford Foundation and long a trustee of such Rockefeller fronts as the Institute of International Education, a notorious World Government hustle. He was not only a committed Leftist but a member of the Establishment.

And remember that under proper security standards not only Edward Levi's own activities but those of his friends and relatives would have a bearing on his qualifications for his present post as U.S. Attorney General. The activities of Levi's brother Julian, for instance, should have raised a cloud over his appointment.

The activities of Levi's brother Julian, for instance, should have raised a cloud over his appointment.

Julian Levi was exposed by Gerald Wayne Kirk, a student at the University of Chicago, who testified before the Senate Internal Security Subcommittee on March 9, 10, 11, 1970. Kirk had been an F.B.I. counterspy, active with the Students for a Democratic Society, the DuBois Clubs of America, and the Communist Party, U.S.A. He was also an unvercover agent for Chi-

and the Communist Party, U.S.A. He was also an unvercover agent for Chicago police intelligence. Mr. Kirk's testimony fills three volumes. It seems that under the administration of President Levi there was a large and active S.D.S. group at the University of Chicago, a number of whom subsequently became members of the Westharman terrorists. These was also subsequently became members of the Weatherman terrorists. There was also an active chapter of the DuBois Clubs of America, which was the youth am of the Communist Party. Because of his membership in both of these organizations, young Kirk was admitted to the Communist Party, U.S.A., in August of 1966. Cerry Kirk was sent to a Communist training camp in upstate New York where he was recommunisted. gust of 1966. Gerry Kirk was sent to a Communist training camp in upstate New York where he was taught by a number of leading Communists, including Claude Lightfoot, Gil Green, and Bettina Aptheker. Many of the professors at the University of Chicago, and the administration of the university which encouraged such groups, were well aware of Kirk's membership and activities. He found that professors friendly to the Communist Party repeatedly gave him high marks and encouraged his revolutionary efforts.

marks and encouraged the revolutionary efforts.

It was arranged that Kirk would bring two members of the Blackstone Rangers to meet Edward Levi's second in command, Vice President Charles Daley, who took the supposed Communist official and the street revolutionaries to the home of Julian Levi. It was all very smartly handled. Edward Levi's brother was head of the Southands of

INTERNAL ?
SECURITY

IN MARCH we Conservative were being told again and again by our complacent friends that we had nothing to fear from the Communists – that the F.B.I., the C.I.A., the Subversive Activities Control Board, the Internal Security Division of the Justice Department, the National Security Council and the House Internal Security Committee... all of these federagencies... had the situation well in hand. Our anti-Communist all of these federal vas redundant if not paranoid. The nation was secure. America's ecurity was, after all, in the hands of professionals.

Two weeks later the Internal Security Division of the Justice

Department was abolished. Three months later the Subversive ctivities Control Board was dismantled. A year later the Attorney General's List of Subversive Organizations was eliminated. And on January 14, 1975, the House Internal Security Committee was abolished without so much as a vote on the real issue. As we go to press, what remains of anti-Communist intelligence operations under

the C.I.A. and F.B.I. are under fire by witch hunt committees headed by Nelson Rockefeller and Frank Church.

The Rockefeller Committee has eight members — five of whom belong to the pro-Communist Council on Foreign Relations. Chairman Rockefeller's attitude toward the F.B.I. is a matter of public record. The Review Of The News for January 22, 1975, cited a Library of Congress report which notes that when Nelson Rocke-feller was Assistant Secretary of State in 1944-1945, he was told by the F.B.I. that Alger Hiss, then a top State Department official, was a Communist espionage agent. Rockefeller buried that warning because of his concern, says the Library of Congress, that "the FBI was a fascist organization in our own midst." As for the C.I.A., no doubt Mr. Rockfeller is anxious to examine its files. Professor Harris Smith of Berkeley reports on Page 367 of OSS: The Secret History Of America's First Central Intelligence Agency that C.I.A. Director Walter-Bedell Smith "warned Eisenhower that Rockefeller was a

As for the Senate witch hunt committee under Frank Church: It contains two sometime Conservatives and such radicals as Hart of Michigan, Mondale, Baker, Mathias, Schweiker, and George McGovern's campaign manager Gary Hart. Church is so pro-Communist that the Reds in Vietnam taunted our Prisoners of War with his speeches. The Review Of The News revealed last spring that his guru and longtime Administrative Assistant wrote for the Communist Daily Worker, for another journal edited by a member of the Communist Party, and was for four years a paid director of the nation's most important Communist Front, officially described as the Communist

Party's supreme bid for power."

In another day the American people might have been warned by an Attorney General before it was too late. But not by Edward Levi In another day, F.B.I. Director Hoover could have been counted or to go to the people as a last resort. But Hoover is dead under suspicious circumstances, without so much as an autopsy, and the F.B.I. is being run by a dutiful "Liberal" bureaucrat under a radical Attorney General. In another day — even two years ago — the American people might have looked for help to the Subversive Activities Control Board, or the Internal Security Division of the Justice Department, or the House Committee on Internal Security.

But all are now gone. Gone in two years. Destroyed by a campaign the purpose of which must be obvious to the merest tyro. Crushed in a sweeping campaign to destroy all anti-Communist opposition to the planned New World Order. Eliminated in a rush of conspiracy engineered by Henry Kissinger and his masters who have already gone so far as to maneuver the removal of both our elected Presiden and Vice President in pursuit of the power to institute World Government by the 1980s.

The Review Of The News Of March 26, 1975

east Chicago Commission and a faculty member of the University of Chicago. Julian Levi welcomed the Comrades and reported that the best way to finance their efforts would be to run the federal cash through the Wood-lawn organization, funded by profes-sional revolutionary Saul Alinsky. Levi

sional revolutionary Saul Alinsky. Levi followed through, and subsequently the Woodlawn organization obtained a large sum of money through the Office of Economic Opportunity.

Kirk described the Blackstone Rangers as a gang of murderers, extortionists, and criminals responsible for over 100 deaths and many injuries. They were credited with having stolen almost an entire freight-car load of M-16 rifles. M-16 rifles

Asked how it was possible for the Asked how it was possible for the Blackstone Rangers to get almost a million dollars in government and foundation funds, Kirk said that Levi's friends in the Woodlawn organization said it would be best to give the Rangers the money to obtain their good will. It was apparently some kind of navnff. of payoff.

victed Soviet atom spies, belonged to "the foremost legal bulwark of the Communist Party," and has admitted under oath to employing an identified Communist espionage agent as director of his legal library. His Leftwing bias cannot help but tip the federal scales in the same direction as his leadership at the University of Chicago.

The naming of Edward Levi to be Attorney General of the United States is a further indication that the exposure of the Nixon Administration has been used to bring in a new gang of operators beholden to Nelson Rockefeller and committed to the destruction of U.S. security, Americans would do well to watch him very closely.

The Review Of The NEWS by Frank A. Capell Feb 26, 1975

CIA Files
It is beginning to look as though the stopmbrewing over the CIA will not serve any constructive purpose, but is more apt to impede its legitimate functions. The crime the CIA is alleged to have committed is the creation and keeping of files on some 10,000 suspected subversives inside the Uniteu States. Nobody seems to be concerned about whether they should have been kept under surveillance. The only question is whether the CIA exceeded its jurisdiction in checking up on U.S. citizens.

citizens.

If it did, then the suspects should have been moni-tored by the FBI. The core of the controversy should be considered a jurisdictional dispute between two gov-ernment agencies – not a cause celebre meriting tons of newsprint and a highly-publicized presidential com-mission.

considered a jurisdictional dispute between two government agencies - not a cause celebre meriting tons of newsprint and a highly-publicized presidential commission.

It is possible that the investigation will show that the CIA would have been derelict in its duty if it had not opened files on the 10,000 suspects, since at least a portion of them had received training or had participated in demonstrations overseas, including the Black Panthers alleged to have received guerrilla training in Libva, and the Arab students alleged to have had ties with the Palestine Liberation Organization.

It is much more important to the preservation of American liberties for the Rockefeller Commission to investigate why the CIA failed to open a file on Peter and Helen Kroger. The Krogers were connected with the Julius and Ethel Rosenberg spy ring and the Colonel Rudolf Abel spy ring. After the Rosenbergs were caught, the Krogers fled America and joined the Gordon Lonsdale spy ring in England, where lover a four-year period) they sent the Soviet Union all the secrets of the construction and operation of our Polaris submarine. The Soviet Navy now has more copies of our great Polaris submarine than the American Navy, each carrying 16 nuclear missiles just like ours.

There is a lengthy list of top foreign agents who stole American secrets for the Soviets but apparently were never discovered by the CIA, including the British spies Guy Burgess and Donald Maclean, the Swedish spy Colonel Wennerstrom, and the atom bomb spies Dr. Klaus Fuchs and Dr. Bruno Pontecorvo.

The CIA has a perfect record of always being surprised every time the Soviets but apparently were never discovered by the CIA, including the British spies Cyberts and Dr. Bruno Pontecorvo.

The CIA has a perfect record of always being surprised every time the Soviets make a major move. In 1961 when the Soviets set off their giant series of nuclear weapons tests after two years of protracted operations, the CIA was caught by surprise. In 1962 Khrushchev shipped 42 offensive

or the stife of the public.

Need for Intelligence

A new book called The Ultra Secret tells how, just prior to World War II, British intelligence obtained copies of the top secret German coding machines. The British were thus able to decode the secret orders to German planes in the Battle of Britain, to German submarines in the North Atlantic, to General Rommel in North Africa, and to German armies in the battles for Europe. General Dwight Eisenhower said that Ultra was "of priceless value" and saved "thousands of British and American lives." Winston Churchill called Ultra "my most secret source."

Meanwhile, the German counterintelligence was grossly inferior and never discovered the Soviet spy planted on the German general staff who sent the daily battle plans of Hitler's armies to a Soviet agent called "Lucy" in Lucerne, Switzerland, who transmitted them by radio to Moscow.

Prior to Pearl Harbor, the United States had broken the Japanese codes and could decode them even more rapidly than the Japanese. We were surprised at Pearl Harbor, however, because, among other reasons, we had a Secretary of War who refused to read the decoded war messages, saying "gentlemen do not read each other's mail."

After Pearl Harbor, of course, our officials did read the Japanese coded messages, and this saved thousands of American lives. Japanese counterintelligence never discovered that the United States had broken the Japanese codes and was using this information to wingreat naval victories.

Recent evidence indicates that there is more of a need for U.S. counterintelligence than ever before. West Germany has just arrested nine Soviet spies who were stealing computer secrets from IBM and turning them over to the Soviet KGB. All Soviet citizens employed by the UN are regularly debriefed by the KGB, many are KGB agents, and Soviet Ambassador Malik plays a key role in the network.

One of our SALT negotiators has just revealed that at least one-third of the Soviet SALT negotiators were actually members of the KGB busy stealin

ALL INFORMATION SUB-141 From Network of Patriotic Letter Writers, Box 2003D, Pasadena, California 91105. 4c Ea.,50/\$1.75, 100/\$3.00.

TY 1973 EDITION A FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6 UNITED STATES G

RNMENT

emorandum

DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 9/3/75

CTING ADIC, LOS ANGELES (157-11144) (C)

SUBJECT:

THE NETWORK OF PATRIOTIC LETTER WRITERS

Box 2003D

Bureau (Enc.

- Los Angeles

ANC/njs

Pasadena, California MISCELLANEOUS-INFORMATION CONCERNING

Los Angeles

Enclosed for the Bureau:

Set of three documents received from 1.) the Cincinnati Office. Envelope addressed to Commanding Officer, Lockbourne Air Force Base, Ohio.

2) Copy of NIS Information Report dated 5/27/75.

3) Two copies of a two-page document headed Subversion of Internal Security.

By airtel to the Bureau dated 11/29/74, the Jackson Office enclosed a letterhead memorandum (LHM) concerning captioned organization. The LHM reflected that the Commander of the Keesler Technical Training Center, Keesler Air Force Base; Beloxi, received an envelope through the roil bearing a memoral and an envelope through the roil bearing a memoral and an envelope through the roil bearing a memoral and an envelope through the roil bearing a memoral and an envelope through the roil bearing a memoral and an envelope through the roil bearing a memoral and an envelope through the roil bearing a memoral and an envelope through the roil bearing a memoral and a second through the roil bearing a memoral and a second through the roil bearing a memoral and a second through the roil bearing a second to the second through the seco bearing a return address of The envelope's contents envelone through the mail

included a printed circular concerning a new book by FRANK A. CAPELL, this book entitled HENRY KISSINGER-SOVIET AGENT. Also contained in the envelope was a legal sized printed message critical of several areas of Government policy. This message was printed by "The Network of Patriotic Letter Writers" (NPLW), Box 2003D, Pasadena, California. Copies of the face of the envelope, the circular and the message were set forth in the LHM. The first article appearing in the message was headed "Inflation Caused by Massive Deficits in the 62-REC-52 Federal Budget".

15 SEP 11 1975

 $6\mathsf{oct}\,_{0}\mathsf{6}\,_{\mathsf{B975}}$ S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

LA 157-11144 The Bureau by letter to Jackson 12/11/74 advised the character of this matter should be "Miscellaneous-Information Concerning" and not "Extremist Matter". The Bureau advised that no investigation should be initiated based on the information furnished in the Jackson communications without specific prior Bureau approval. The Oklahoma City Office by letter to Los Angeles dated 12/26/74, furnished Los Angeles with a copy of the face of an envelope addressed to Commanding General, Fort Sill, Oklahoma. postmarked 11/8/74 and having a return address of

Contained in the envelope was a two-page document issued by the NPLW. Its first article was headed "Inflation Caused By Massive Deficits In The Federal Budget". The contents of the document papear identical with the message appearing in the Jackson LHM. Los Angeles by letter dated 4/9/75 furnished Oklahoma City with copies of the two Jackson communications and of the Bureau letter to Jackson dated 12/11/74. Angeles also furnished the following information to b7C Oklahoma City. b7D Los Angeles files reflect that captioned organization has been known to the Los Angeles Office for many years. In 1959 the Los Angeles Office advised the many years. also known as (Conceal at "The Network" P.O. Box 2003 D, Pasadena, California, was a volunteer patriotic anti-Communist association It appeared that one of the main objectives of "The Network" was to counter and oppose left wing pressure organizations. In 1960 it was determined that the NPLW had a current mailing list nationally of about 4000 names. The women involved in the organization composed letters and

LA 157-11144 those involved discussed community and national issues and wrote to community leaders, legislators, and newspaper editors to alert them regarding these issues. In 1962 the NPLW was composed of about two dozen housewives who attempted to influence the press, public, and legislators through mass letter writing campaigns. In 1962 the headquarters of the NPLW moved from 1000 South Madison Avenue, Pasadena, to 910 Linda Vista Avenue, Pasadena, California. By February 1966, the NPLW had supported continuance of the House Committee On Unamerican Activities, had opposed KHRUSCHEV's visit to the United States and had been in opposition to proposed Police Review Boards. The Norfolk Office by letter to Los Angeles dated 11/19/74, furnished information received from Naval Intelligence, Norfolk, Virginia, on 11/18/74. The Commandant, Fifth Naval District, Norfolk, had been sent a two page document which appears identical in content with enclosure in above mentioned Oklahoma letter. Also sent to Commandant was a sheet which concerned a book by FRANK A. CAPELL apparently entitled, "HENRY KISSINGER -SOVIET AGENT" and which apparently told of how Secretary of State KISSINGER had been recruited into Soviet Secret Intelligence in World War Two while stationed in Germany. According to this sheet, the book told how KISSINGER had aided Communist countries and had placed Communists in key posts in the State Department and in other Government positions. This sheet about the CAPELL book appears identical with the one appearing in the Jackson LHM. Typed on it was the following: "Our Secretary of State is a Soviet agent. Please demand an immediate Congressional investigation!!!" The envelope containing this material addressed to the Commandant bore the note, "PERSONAL PLEASE". Since the Los Angeles letter to Oklahoma City dated 4/9/75, additional information has been received by the Los Angeles Office concerning the NPLW. 3 ~

LA 157-11144 The Cincinnati Office by letter dated 5/2/75
San Francisco included a conv of an envelope from Officer, Lockbourne Air Force Base, Ohio. It contained a copy of an article from the San Jose Mercury along with these comments: "Doctor Kissinger's trechery is responsible for the debacle in Viet Nam and the U.S. becoming a second rate power..." and "Will the RED flag of Soviet Russia fly over the White House???" The article itself had the headline "Birch Society Leader Sees Rocky, Kissinger As Threats". Also enclosed was a circular entitled "Let's Bring Back Uncle Sam". Copies of these three items are enclosed for the Bureau. They were made available by Air Force Office of Special Investigation, Rickenbacker Air Force Base, Ohio, on 4/28/75 after being received by the Base Commander on 4/21/75. Miami by letter to the Bureau dated 5/27/75 enclosed for the Bureau, San Francisco and Los Angeles copies of two envelopes from one addressed to Executive Officer, Homestead Air Force Base, Florida, and the other addressed to Commanding Officer, Homestead Air Force Base, Florida. The contents of each envelope were identical. Each contained a two-page document headed "Subversion of Internal Security". The reverse side of the document advised that copies could be obtained from the NPLW. This document contains an article headed "Curious Record of Edward H. Levi". Also in the envelope was a sheet bearing a clipping purportedly from the San Jose Mercury of 5/4/75, along with the following described remarks: "Vice-President Nelson A. Rockefeller has been identified as a COMMUNIST.

LA 157-11144 "Our Secretary of State, Dr. Henry A. Kissinger, has been unmasked as a Soviet agent ... "Will the United States military officers and their wives suffer the same fate as the Cambodians??? "Think again!!!" Anchorage by letter dated 6/16/75 to Los Angeles advised that on 6/13/75 it had been learned through military intelligence, Ft. Richardson, Alaska. that mail postmarked 5/18/75 had been received from It furnished the Commanding Officer, Ft. Richardson, a copy of a flyer entitled "Subversion of Internal Security" from the NPLW, Pasadena. The flyer was described as right-wing in tone and as directing itself to the purported Jewish-Communist plot to destroy the effectiveness of _ U.S. intelligence agencies such as the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) and the FBI. Attached to the flyer was a xeroxed copy of a news article concerning the blood bath in Cambodia and a typewritten note: "Vice-President Nelson A. Rockefeller has been identified as a Communist. **b**6 b7C "Our Secretary of State, Dr. Henry A. Kissinger, has been unmasked as a Soviet agent... "Will the United States military officers and their wives suffer the same fate as the Cambodians??? "Think Again!" Cleveland by letter to Los Angeles dated 5/13/75 advised that material had been addressed to Commanding Officer, Erie Army Depot, Port Clinton, Ohio and received by the Commanding Officer at Camp Perry on The material was made available by The envelope bore return address of The envelope contained an article headed LETS BRING BACK UNCLE SAM." Also enclosed

LA 157-11144 in the envelope was a sheet bearing an alleged clipping from the San Jose Mercury dated 2/26/75, headed "Birch Society Leader Sees Rocky, Kissinger as Threats". This clipping appears identical with one of the enclosures being forwarded herewith to the Bureau. This sheet bearing the clipping bore the following typed comments: "Dr. Kissinger's treachery is responsible for the debacle in Viet Nam and the U.S. becoming a second class power. ... and "Will the RED flag of Soviet Russia fly over the White House???" Norfolk letter to Los Angeles dated 7/10/75, enclosed material received from SA, Naval SA, Naval Investigative Service Office, Norfolk Naval Station, on 5/22/75. The material included an envelope bearing b7C the return address of The letter was addressed to Commandant, 5th United States Naval District, Department of the Navy, Norfolk, Virginia. Enclosed was a two-page document headed "Subversion of Internal Security". Two copies of this document are enclosed for the Bureau. Also appearing on the envelope was a sheet containing a newspaper clipping apparently from the San Jose Mercury dated 5/4/75 captioned "Cambodia Bloodbath Reported". Again there were typed comments accompanying the article about Vice President BOCKETELLER accompanying the article about Vice President ROCKEFELLER having been identified as a "COMMUNIST" and of Secretary of State KISSINGER having been unmasked as a Soviet agent. One comment was "Will the U.S. military officers and their wives suffer the same fate as the Cambodians!!!" The foregoing information is being submitted for the Bureau's information and so the Bureau will be aware of recent activities concerning the NPLW. Los Angeles is conducting no investigation. - 6* -

pr. Kissi orts treachery is responsible for the depacte in viet Ham and the U.S. becoming a second rate power ...

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 04-24-2007 BY 60324 AUC BAW/RS/VCF

Buch Society Leader Sees Rocky, Kissinger As Threats

singer are America's two son."

and the Food and Drug Adgreatest threats to this counMahoney said because of ministration (FDA), he said try's struggle against comAmerican foreign policy durtwo agencies that are slowly
munism, a top official of the
ing the last two decades we
la Monday night.

Patrick Mahoney, a retired themselves to fight but not to the right to take the kind of vitamins and foods we served in both the Korean "Communism is the an-want." served in both the Korean and Vietnam wars as an inswer," the speaker said.

With the speaker said want."

Want."

Mahoney described current political times as "the period leaders are responsible for its final toll in this country," right before the reign of terpolicy that has given way to Mahoney continued, "it won't ror begins. Communist-line infiltration in be at the hands of the Bolshethe government.

he said, because of their and Republicans in our gov-great financial power and ernment." some-of-Rockefeller's own-political programs while he was governor of New York, put the vice president among the foremost advocates of socialism in this country.

Mahoney said Rockefeller commissioned Communist artists to paint murats for the Rockefeller Center, then withdrew the commission when a public furor was made of it.

The Birch leader also ac-cused Rockefeller of "turning New York into the abortion capital of the world" and said the Rockefeller Foundation is backing a study it made on "a form of popula-tion (or people) control" as part of a Communist conspiracy.

Kissinger, whose face Mahoney visually depicted on a small placard encircled by a hammer and sickle, called upon his Communist sympathics while negotiating the Vietnam Peace Treaty, acting as "the grand gift giver" hard fought American hold territory in the Southeast Asian country, Mahoney

LOS GATOS — Vice President Nelson Rockefeller and he said. "Kissinger is guilty actions by the Environmen-Secretary of State Henry Kis-of the highest order of treatal Protection Agency (EPA)

viks or the Chinese, but at government power is staring the hands of the Democrats us right in the face," he said. Rockefeller and his family, the hands of the Democrats

> The signs of communism, he said, are evident in the grain deal the United States made with the Soviet Union.

"Why did Americans allow air we want to breathe and

"The threat of growing

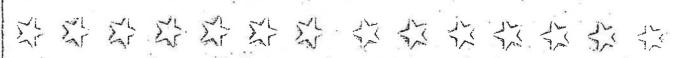
"The only way to fight it is to_expose_it." he_concluded, with a pitch to join the society in educating the world against the "Ford Regime" and for "The American

Wed., Feb. 26, 1975 San Jose Mercury

Will the RED flag of Soviet Russia fly over the White Fouse???

SEARCHED		INDEXED		
SERIA	LIZLD	FIL	.EDC3.	
7)	MAY	9	1975	
-	FBI-LC)S A	MGELES.	

DATE 04-24-2007 BY 60324 AUC BAW/RS/VCF



LET'S BRING BACK UNCLE SAM

Our real Uncle Sam helped us to make this "the land of the free, and the home of the brave." He gave us freedom from government control under a ruling class. He gave the common man opportunity for progress, for private property, self-reliance and independence. With his small army battered and his shores blockaded, he was not afraid — he stood and fought for principle — for man's freedom under God. He defeated the most powerful nation on earth THAT THIS NEW PRINCIPLE OF GOVERNMENT MIGHT LIVE!

But is this our Uncle Sam today who favors the old-world principle of federal "aid" which gives government control over our farms, schools, medicine, employment and housing? Would our real Uncle Sam tax away one-third of our earned income? And then offer us "aid" with our own taxes? Would our real Uncle Sam favor taxation that impedes our personal progress, our free enterprise and voluntary charity? Would he foster the old-world principle of government ownership and the return of a ruling class through socialism?

They tell us our high taxes are for defense. Yet our defenses were weakened by mistakes they made at Yalta, Pottsdam and in China—and still they weaken us further by continuing to make the same mistakes in Cuba and all around the world! This is not our Uncle Sam! He was no appearer. He would know that it's suicide to trust the Communists!

What Uncle Sam is this who gives our defense dollars to Communist dictators as "foreign aid"? Sells them jet fighter planes at a fraction of our cost? Trains Communist fighter pilots — rather than support the enslaved people in their efforts to overthrow their Communist masters? Has our Uncle Sam been taken over by opportunists in our government who want private property abolished and a socialistic world government established?

This can mean the end of our freedom! Right now, while we still have free elections, WE MUST BRING BACK UNCLE SAM! We must start now and become more active in government than all the socialistic pressure groups. Otherwise, the opportunists who are working to destroy our Constitutional government will become our ruling class. If you start now—and work with others—we can elect candidates with American principles to make this again "the land of the free and the home of the brave."

THE NETWORK OF PATRIOTIC LETTER WRITERS BOX 2003D, PASADENA, CA. 91105 COPIES 2¢ each 100 for \$1.75.



Federal Bureau of Investigation

blee

Washington, D.C. 20535

MR. ERNIE LAZAR APARTMENT 6 577 SOUTH THORNHILL ROAD PALM SPRINGS, CA 92264 7884

oughest.

alistot

NRM, 07

NRM, 07

May 30, 2008

Request No.: 1106609-000 Subject: FILE NUMBER 105-HQ-66233/THUNDERBOLT

Dear Mr. Lazar:

This is in response to your Freedom of Information Act request concerning specific issues of the above publication.

All available issues are being released to you in their entirety.

Sincerely yours,

David M. Hardy Section Chief

Record/Information
Dissemination Section

Records Management Division